NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

242

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
PENSION PAYMENT CARDS
1907-1933

Roll 242

Brenner, Adam F. -
Brewen, William H.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenner Adam [illegible]

Certificate No. 79,913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENE~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] hernia [illegible] to [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Dec. 1891~~	~~3 July 1896~~		~~1[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	[illegible] 1911		20	8 Apl 1913	} 7 July 1913
					24	" " 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenner Albert R

Certificate No. 9.522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. A. 19 U. S. I.

Disability: Campaign against Ute Indians.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 31. 1918	Mch 28. 1919 W				

Fees: $25. John H. Morris — pd 4/16/19

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam E. Brenner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 9193

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~17~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60
	2				2	8			2	4	60
	3				3	8			3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	60
	3				3	8			3	4	60
	4				4				4		60
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	
	2	6			2				2	4	60
	3	6			3	4	15^{47} 22		3	4	60
	4	6			4		60		4		30
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	6			2	4	60		2	Inc.	63^{47}
	3	6			3	4	60		3		~~74~~ 91^{80}
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert R. Brenner

Certificate No. 9.522

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee.	82^{67}	1923.	1 N9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		2 10	4	20		2		
	3	4	60		3 11	4	20		3		
	4	4	60		4 12	4			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2 2	4	20		2		
	3	4	60		3 3	4	20		3		
	4	4	60		4 4	4	20		4		
1921.	1	4		1925.	1 5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2 6	4			2		
	3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4		
1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.O.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bremner, Alexander

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7,155

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Boatswain's Mate, 2d Master at Arms, "No. Carolina", "Pensacola", and "Thomas Freeborn"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	24 Sept., 1907	9 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/08 (Cour)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug. 20, 1908. Payable to widow Jeanette M. Brimmer, Order Mch. 13, 1909 Dif. in name no bar to paymt.

Former Roll No. 12 n. s. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—677

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

88

Certificate No. 31[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~Jan [illegible]~~	Dec 15, [illegible]			~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]			19 Sept 1913	Nov 20/13
	~~12~~	~~Jan [illegible]~~	Feb [illegible]			[illegible] Sept 1918	

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 30 May 1, 19

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Brenner,

Certificate No. 7,155

Last paid to: 4 Sept., '07 © 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	43		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	38^{50} ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Alfred Brenner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831872

Last paid to: 88

Rate: 12.46^{20} : ~~14~~ 32. 50

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	6			4		57		4	4	96		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6 10/17	36 8^{02}		3		57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4		57		4		150		4	Trans. to MS. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		46^{50}		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		57		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3		57		3	4	~~57~~ 80 ^{100}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc.	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brenner, Alfred

Certificate No. 831 872	ARMY INVALID	Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 122nd Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov — 1928 | Reported DEC 1 4 1928

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Brenner Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804437	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Priv G 123rd Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 27 1915	Mch 8 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Benjamin & Perry Fee $10 — APR 17 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15, 1922 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 14 1916

6—679

NAME ALFRED BRENNER

Certificate No. 831872

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Amanda Brenner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 804437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~34~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	GROUP 1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2 Fee	17	38.80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO			4				4		

NAME: Brenner Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 844

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815 408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB [illegible]~~

Service: Pr. G. 14" Ill. V. Inf.

15. 820.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peis	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 09~~	18 Feb. 08
"	18	MAY 27 1912	FEB 10 1913
Inc.	72	Feb 2-1921	MAY 24 1921

*CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. + Inc.	~~19~~	~~May 27 1912~~	Feby 19 1916
	~~25~~	~~Aug 3 1912~~	
	~~30~~	~~Aug 3 1917~~	
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: + Reissue to Correct rate and allow Inc

JUN 9 1921

MAR 9 1923

Former Roll No. [illegible]94 NL

Home:

777

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pvt Co L. 1" N. J. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 10, 1903.	12 Dec 1905
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A.

Former Roll No. 2.

6—679

NAME: Andrew Brenner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 815408

Last paid to: DEC [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54 303.40		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	35.40	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	J 1	14 4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	18	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	18 4	36.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	75		R. 2	10 4	150 97 89		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	80 17		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Brenner

Certificate No. 601604

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4		38		4				4	GROU TO AUG			4				4		

NAME: Brunner Anna M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 875548.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: George Brunner

Service: Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Nc	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~25~~	~~Nov 27-18~~	Aug-23-19
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1920

Bureau notified AUG 1920

Remarks:

Died July 27 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov 27-1920
payable to Edward C. Brenner

Former Roll No.

12/1

8/29

676

NAME: Brenner Anthony

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 3 O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	April 1907	[illegible]				
	24	June 1912	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 21-1913

Bureau notified [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

[illegible] P. M. Modena Wis

Cert. No. 1975387 Dated July 4 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Anna M. Brenner

Certificate No. 875-548

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		16		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/15	205^{83}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~70^{50}~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20 · 3	F° allowed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 2/6	

6—681

NAME: Anthony Brenner

Certificate No.

Last paid to: [illegible] 12

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	3/7	24^{00}		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	60		2		34^{70} 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	[illegible]		3		7/2		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELLED

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Arthur T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 3rd Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	March 2, 1922	Oct. 26, 1922				

Fees: $20. William Fletcher and Co Paid 11/9/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner Barbara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 424313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

466 N. Maple St. Rochester N.Y.

Service: Pr K 139 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 June 93	11 May 96
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 5547

Died: 10 June 12

Bureau notified: 30 July 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Arthur T. Brenner

Certificate No. 1211088

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10		Fee		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	145.20		3		
	4				4				4				4			1923	12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Barbara Brenner

Certificate No. 424313

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Brenner Betsey Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 394 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pri E, 166 Ohio N. G. Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 May 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lenox Iowa

Former Roll No. 390

6—679

NOV 22 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brenner, Betsey Ann

Certificate No. 532881

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt E 166 Ohio NG Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 14, 1927

Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Betsey Ann Brenner

Certificate No. 532881

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1918 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12-14	94
1909.	1		37
	2		
	3		—
	4	12-4	108
1910.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	13	72
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		NOV 28	3.98
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL[illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923. 22	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924. 23	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME BETSEY ANN BRENNER

Certificate No.

Fees 532881

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brenner, Carl.

12725 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508,130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. - A. - 11th Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15 30	11 Mar. 1907 25 Sept. 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

48 N. Peoria St.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Pasadena Calif

Died: Jan. 20. 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1915 **3 - 1081**

Remarks: 48 N. Peoria St., Pasadena, Cal.

Former Roll No. 1621/2 - 836

Home:

6—681

NAME Brenner, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676417

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Pt C, 35th Iowa Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 1. 1925

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Carl Brenner Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 508.130

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2				2	7	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	7	60		3		
	4	1/8	37 80		4	6	60		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1		
	2	12	60		2	6	60		2		
	3	7	60		3	11/6 8	60 34		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Ck 712478		1923.	1	Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CAROLINE BRENNER

Certificate No. 676417

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

[illegible] 1/26

NAME: Brenner, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

37302

Certificate No. 372,960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. E, 166 O. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Mar. '91	26 Apr. '93
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Orange, Cal

Former Roll No. 232/5 - 21/13 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brenner / Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 372,960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10/30	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenner, Katharine Rec. 3.454

Certificate No. 691.620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. D 155 O. Nat. G.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Oct 1908	1 Feb. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 26 1911

Bureau notified: Apr 20 '11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brenner, Charles L W

Certificate No. 132102

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 12 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	

6—8571

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Sept. 21. 1924. (37)

Reported SEP 2[illegible] 1924

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 3.455

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 121

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		25 58 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES L.W.BRENNER,

Certificate No.

Fees 132102

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	5 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

NAME: Bremner Charles L. H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt C 12 NY S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	MAR 7	11	Inc.	27	Mch 21, 1914	Apr 3, 1914
Inc	15	73 ~~Mar~~ 09	10 Apr 09		28	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: [illegible] from Group 2 to Group 3 5/[illegible]/20

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S.H. 5/[illegible]/20

6—681

NAME

Brenner, Christian E

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 529 284

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 195 Penn V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1926	May 15, 1926

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died MAR 4 - 1928

Reported APR 14 1928

Remarks:

MAY 26 1926

NAME: 110 Charles L. N. Brenner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 32102

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	55^{60}
1908.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	40^{10} ✓
	3	11	45
	4	11	45 ✓
1910.	1	8	45 ✓
	2	11	45 ✓
	3	5	40 ✓
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	10	45
	3	8	45 ✓
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	10	45 82
	3	10/23 7	45 ✓
	4	7	64^{50}
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64^{50}
1914.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	28 4	64.50
	3		81
	4		81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100^{80}
	4		114

~~Yr.~~	~~Qr.~~	~~Day.~~	Amount.
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	5/6 36 SH	114
	3	10	163^{20} SH
	4	10	150 SH
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	13	150 SH
	4	11	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	8	150 SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JU	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	7	150 SH
	10	6	50 SH
	11	8	50 SH
	12	6	50 SH
1923	1	6	50 SH
	2.	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHRISTIAN E BRENNER

Certificate No. 529384

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50	72	72	72						
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH 72	6 CH 72						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	Dead						
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH	7 50 CH	7 CH							
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH 140.20	7 CH							
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	12	8 CH 72	7 CH							
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	CH	7 CB	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH 7 CH							
DECEMBER	7	8 CB	8 CH	7 CH	72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Brenner, Christian E. 6613 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr. I - 195 - Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ ~~30 July 90~~	4 Feb 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] July [illegible]~~	26 Jan 12				
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~28 June 1912~~	JUN 6 1913				

Fees: ~~24 [illegible] June 1917~~

35 - JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: ~~Philadelphia [illegible]~~

~~COMMISSIONER OF~~ WASHINGTON, D.C. ~~COLUMBUS, OHIO~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home: C H 6/1/21

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Christian E. (3—P. A. 1.) 386

Certificate No. 529,384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF [illegible] 6, 19[illegible]

Service: Pt. I 195' Pa.

Disability: Dis lungs & heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	June 22/65	Feb. 11/91.				
	12	July 30/90.					

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburg - 12/5/[illegible]

Transferred to: Columbus - [illegible] 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW.

Former Roll No. 52

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian E Brenner

Act of ~~May 1, 1912~~ Civil War. [redacted]

Certificate No. 529 384

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 11

Rate: [redacted] ~~35.00 , 6 613~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1923.	9 1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	60 C. H.		2	11	105 CH		19	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	11/24 P	12 D		3	15	60 CH		3	12	105 CH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4				4	14	60 CH		4	12	105 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]	36 D		2	15	60 CH		2	17	105 PH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	60 CH		3	16	166 50 PH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4	21	150 CH		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/31 12	68 00 36 89 C. H.		2	11	60 CH		2	29	150 CH		2	1/26-'8			2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	12 Inc.	68 93 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	17	60 C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	60 C. H.		2	12	72 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	15	60 C. H.		3	11	102 80 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4	12	60 C. H.		4	12	105 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 71 Christian E Brenner

Certificate No. 529 384

Last paid to: 386

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenner Conrad

1789

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 35 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr diar & res dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~6 Feb 1907~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~				
Reis.	25	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				
	30	18 July 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks:

eck No. 9583768 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cance

Muscatine,
Iowa
Co.

Former Roll No. 2808

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Dallas

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pt. D 2d Mo V. I.

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 april 1899	14 Dec. 1900				
Reis	12	July 6- 1920	Mch 21- 1921				
Reis.	15	July 6, 1920	AUG 4 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 16

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: × To correct rate.

Former Roll No. 4215

Home:

MAR 25 1921

6—681

NAME: Conrad Brenner

Certificate No. 474832

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	[illegible]	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	24	85 27		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dallas Brenner

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1016094

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	1 9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 10	4			2		
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4 12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	19	18.		3	4	18		3	4			3	4	15		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	Fee 4/5 4	18 41 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4		18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brenner David 1992 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. E 11 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 July 1907	MAR 10 1908	Inc.	19	July 16 1915	36 SEP 2 8 1915
	15½	31 May 1912	[illegible] 20 [illegible]		22⁵⁰	July 16 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dec 2 1922 Accrued order dated APR 28 1923

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Emma R Brenner
Canton, So Dak

Died: Dec. 2, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 1 6 1922

Remarks:

2599

MAY 7 1923

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 3685

Home:

OCT 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Brenner Dorothea DECEASED 4045 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pr. B 165 O. N. G. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 June 1894	11 Oct 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] by P. M. at [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 295

6—679

NAME: David Brenner

Certificate No. 914400

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		96	~~1923.~~ 1922	9 ~~1~~	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96	1923	10 ~~2~~	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11 ~~3~~	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11 4	~~976 50~~		4	4	96		~~12 4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	18/3	33 00	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7/5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4 ~~Inc.~~	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1 MAR	7	~~24 97~~	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	~~1925.~~ 1923	5 ~~1~~	29	48 33			TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	3	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	+	57		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dorothea Brenner DECEASED. 4045

Certificate No. 402500

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Elisabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Brenner, John

Service: Pt L 4 P.E. [illegible] mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 1911	9 Aug 1911

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 4 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Brenner Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

112

Certificate No. 467.424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry Brenner alias George Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 2 N.J. Cav

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 12 1897	Aug 11 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1922

Remarks:

Died 6/16 1922 [illegible] order dated 2-17-23
payable to Clayton Brenner

Former Roll No. 400

FEB 26 1923

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brenner

Certificate No. 727668

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	fee 4200
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		D
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	/8 • 1913	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 2-994-5-71 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

REPORTED SEP 4 1913

6—681

NAME: 112 Elizabeth Brenner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 467.424

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	3.6
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8	36 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 6167
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	6	43.
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	

NAME: Brenner, Ellen	**ACT OF MAY** ., 1920	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 389651	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Brenner

Service: Pvt. C 54 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible].00 per month from by act of [illegible]	25 Jan. 1894
Dupl	12		+ [illegible] 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Portage, Pa.

Former Roll No. 272 A.J

6—679

NAME Brenner, Ellen		Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 389651	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier J ohn

Service Pt C 54 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 19, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Brenner

Certificate No. 389651

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLEN BRENNER,

Certificate No.

Fees 389651

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Brenner, Ellen C. 75

Certificate No.: 7898

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Lds U. S. S. Princeton + Mt Vernon

Rt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 13-1890	Aug 2-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

2/26 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks:

Died 2/26 1919 Reimbursement order [illegible] June 5-19

Payable to Emma Goldsborough

Former Roll No. 34

6—676

6/10

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brenner, Emma

Certificate No.: 325,138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand W

Service: 1st. Sept - 31 and 30 Ind. Bttys N.Y.V.L.A

75.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 July 90	20 Oct. 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-1917

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1917

Remarks:

6/17/17 Sep 7/17

Payable to Gertrude B Smith

Former Roll No. W

6—679

NAME: 75 Ellen C. Brenner

Certificate No. 7898

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	6/25/19			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		H	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	46	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	J. H.	15

NAME: 166 Emma Brenner

Certificate No. 325,1[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4 8	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	9/25	29.33		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenner Emmelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

618

Certificate No. 356792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri C 35 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Dec 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/16

Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1364093 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Pomona Calif.

Former Roll No. 523

6—679

NAME: Brenner, Ephraim L

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P F 72 Ind Inf

Disability: Inj of L leg, rheum, res dis of heart, ch diarr, dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	7 Feb 1900	23 Mch 1900
Reis	24	21 May 1912	29 Aug 1913
	30	14 Jan 1913	" " "

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Accrued order dated Feb. 20, 1914

payable to widow Ruth A.

Hoopeston, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/13

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1648

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emmelia Brenner

Certificate No. 356792

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36,		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	28	34		3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		3/27

NAME: Ephraim L Brenner **446**

Certificate No. 574910

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]R 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	[illegible] M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		124#		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/30	40 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenner, Eveline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brenner, Frederick

Service: Pr. C 4 Pa. H.A.

80.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Nov 1908	5 Jan 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brenner, Fannie E.

(3—P. A. 2.

563

Certificate No. 432.802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. D 78 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 24-1896	Oct 28-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Eveline Brenner

Certificate No. 671,93[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	11 4	14 83 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64 87 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 563 Fannie E Brenner

Certificate No. 432.802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 3

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brenner Fannie E

Certificate No. 432802

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt D 78 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 10, 1925

Reported: OCT 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Brenner Frances O. 3175

Certificate No. 402280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. B 137 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Dec 1893	5 Oct 1894

In[illegible] per month from [illegible] by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Olivia		2 Mch 1908
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 473

6—679

NAME FANNIE E BRENNER

Certificate No. 432802

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible]
3-10-2
9/17

NAME: Frances O. Brenner ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3175

Certificate No. 412280

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	29 93
	2	11	
	3	25	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	"	
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brenner Frances O

Certificate No. 402280

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt F 87 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 12, 1930.

Reported DEC 9 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brennet Frank Father

Certificate No. 790346

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Chief Mechanic Batty A 3 U S Field Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 28. 1914	MAY 21 1915				

Fees: 10 F L Betz 6/14/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

5 78

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—682

NAME FRANCES O BRENNER

Certificate No. 402280

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Frank Brenner Father

Certificate No. 790346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919. J.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	Rec.	158 40		2	6/11	158 40		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	8		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME
Brenner, Frank FATHER

Certificate No.
790346

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier
Jacob

Service
Chf Mech Batty A 3 US Field Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Mch. 28, 1914					

Died Aug 26, 1926

Reported SEP 25 1926

Remarks:
No title under
Act Sept 1, 1922

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Brenner, Fred H.

Certificate No.
1,248,684

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pvt Co D 1st Rgt South Dakota Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 11, 1924 ✓	July 31, 1924

6—8571

HOMES—Admitted Buis

Discharged

Died March 25, 1926 37

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

AUG 4 1924

NAME **FRANK BRENNER** FATHER

Certificate No 790346

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	Dead							
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME **FRED H. BRENNER**

Certificate No. 1,248,684

Fees ✓ NONE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9 BMS	7 BMS								
FEBRUARY			9 BMS	9 BMS								
MARCH			10 BMS	9 BMS								
APRIL			9 BMS	Dead 3/25/26								
MAY			7 BMS									
JUNE			9 BMS									
JULY			7 BMS									
AUGUST		13 B.M.S 143.	8 BMS									
SEPTEMBER		9 BMS	9 BMS									
OCTOBER		[illegible]	7 BMS									
NOVEMBER		9 BMS	9 BMS									
DECEMBER		9 BMS	7 BMS									

NAME: Brenner, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503,196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. C. 28" Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	~~19~~	~~2 May 1912~~	14 Nov 1912				
Inc.	25	Dec 31, 1912	NOV 15, 1913				
	30	Dec 31, 1917					

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1917

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible] 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503,196

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt C 28 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv.	14	14 Oct. 1891	[illegible] Aug. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped receiving under Act May [illegible] 1912 to eff date Dec [illegible] 1912

[illegible] Nov 14 1912

Former Roll No. 584 Gen Law

Home:

K 6—681

NAME: Frederick Brenner **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 503,196

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1912 Rate: ~~12~~ 25=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	27 17		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57 6 80✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75 9	1918.	1	Inc.✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Brenner Certificate No. 503196

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42✓✓		4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42✓✓	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42✓✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42✓✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42✓✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42✓✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42✓✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner George

(3—P. A. 5.)

49 **127**

Certificate No. 15978

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pt. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 23/07~~	~~June 4/07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~apr. 29/08~~	~~May 11/08~~				
~~REISSUE~~	~~24~~	~~May 28/12~~	~~Jan. 21/13~~				
Inc.	30	27 Apl 1913	2 July 1913				

Died 11/5/18 19 Accrued order dated 8/23/19.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: payable to widow. Anna M.

Died: Nov. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Brenner, George

Certificate No. 1009211

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 135 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 30 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died December 5, 1923

Reported

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: 49 George Brenner

Certificate No. 15,978

Last paid to: 127

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	4473		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	9/15	267		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 50		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	28 4	4573 80 140	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	7/1 4	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE BRENNER

Certificate No. 1009211

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72											
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

788

NAME: Brenner, George 138

Certificate No. 1009211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] OF MAY 1[illegible]
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E 135 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	# DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 16/07~~	Apr. 5/07	Inc.	22^{50}	Aug 26, 1917	Oct 2, 1917
"	~~15~~ ^{50}	June 1/12 }	Mch. 1/13		3 ✓	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 30, 13~~ }		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	June 30, 1922	^{4} Dec 9-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenner George L.

Certificate No. 686070

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. B 13 NY V H A

Home Bath NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Feb 1904	1 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Apl 10

Bureau notified: 22 Apl 10 - Cert. [illegible] **2651**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 138 George Brenner ~~37~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,009,211

Last paid to: 788

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15^{50}~~: ~~19~~: ~~22^{50}~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	33^{60}		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50^{93} 134	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 8	36 46^{31}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		M 4	10 4	57 77^{93}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{02}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	~~67^{50}~~ 84^{60}		3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Brenner~~ George L. Brenner

Certificate No. 686.070

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7.	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner George M. **69239** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050885 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Sgt. Troop K 11 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Dec. 18. 1900	Nov. 1-1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6311

Home:

6—681

NAME Brenner Harriett A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964871 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt G 13 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 30 1925	Aug 28 1925

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~Died~~ Remarried Dec 8/26.

Reported Now Rimmer

[illegible]

Remarks:

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

NAME: George M. Brenner

Certificate No. 1050885

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	25	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10 4	6		2		
	3				3	18	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 4	6		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2 4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Harriett A Brenner

Certificate No. 964871

Fees /$10 L G Fitzgerald
Pd 9/5/25

REMARRIED

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/19							
FEBRUARY				4 30	R 24-5							
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST			D	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			fee 5 144	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

Remarried 10/11/32

[illegible]
A-

NAME Brenner, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service Pvt A & D 9 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3839 (a g)

Home:

Admit'd to Danville Home Oct 7-1908-

6—681

NAME Brenner, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 573 986

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H & A 36 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 26, 1923.	July 21, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1, 1924

Reported NOV - 1924

Remarks: Ck

Nov. 1. 1924 Accrued

FEB 3 - 1925

Payable to widow Frances Brenner, New Lisbon, Indiana.

NAME: Henry Brenner **1584** Certificate No. 232186

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	48 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	45 -		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Feb 6 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Feb 9, 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY BRENNER,

Certificate No. 573986

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72	11 6720									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Brenner Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

2689

Certificate No. 573986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. H. I. A. 36 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Dec 04	5 Jan 05	Inc.	30	Feby 7, 1915	July 15, 1915 B
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Feb 10~~	28 Feb 10		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
Reiss	25 ~~40~~	MAY 1912	22 [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Act 2689~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv L 4 Ky vol Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	7 Octr 1909	25 April 1911				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. RR4 Oliver Spgs Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Brenner ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 573986

Last paid to: Date: 12-15-~~30~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	24 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Brenner

Certificate No. 1165075

Last paid to: [illegible] Date: 12

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	70L			2	6	226 80		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 1st Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 18 1922	Jul 1 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 7/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1922

6—681

NAME: Brenner Hulda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible] 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob Brenner Jr.

Service: Pr. Co. 71 O.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 11-14	May 29-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: HENRY L. BRENNER

Certificate No. 1205182

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~fer~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	42^{40} c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 b	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2, PAID
TO [illegible]

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Hulda Brenner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 776,240

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	33^{20}		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Brenner Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6356 (3—P. A. 1.)

1825

Certificate No. 871.589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19~~

Service: Cpl M. 9 Ills Cav

Disability:

39209

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb 07	27 June 07	inc.	25	23 Jan 14	10 Mar 14
"	17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 31 1912		30	23 Jan. 19	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2972 - Ills

Home:

1686

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BRENNER, ISAAC

Certificate No. 871 589

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp M 9 Ill V Cav

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 26, 1923	Oct 1, 1923

OCT 1 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 8 1930

Reported MAY 10 1930

Remarks: C.R.

NAME: Isaac Brenner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 871.589

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/15	6.40		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36.		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	25	57. 120	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		3
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ISAAC BRENNER,

Certificate No. 871589

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ——— CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenner, Jacob

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 63540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. D 93" Ill. Vols.

Disability: GSW. rt hand & res in impaired use of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~4 May 1903~~	18 July 1903				
	~~40~~	~~16 May 1916~~	~~20 July 1910~~				
INCREASE	50	aug. 31, 1916	Oct. 5, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 1293

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner Jacob

Act ... 11, 1912

2865

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A 112 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~	~~Inc~~	24	Aug 14 1914	[illegible]
Reis	18	18 May 1912	29 July 1912	Inc	30	Aug 14 1919	JSW
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/29.12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines Ia

717-8" St

Former Roll No. 3-717 Ad

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Brenner

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 63540

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		120		4	4	120		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4	16 4 16	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1		120	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3		120		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	94 fee		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6	106.00 Fee		3	4	120		3		150		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4		150		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Jacob Brenner

Certificate No. 803669

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/13	2.93		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		1 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	83		4	4			4	4			4				12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2.	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5 9/20	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3.	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	11-4 4	36.27		4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	1	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	6	64		4		132.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Brenner Jacob

2866 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. D 201 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	~~21 June 1907~~	Inc.	19	Oct 10 1914	OCT 27 1914
~~Reis~~	~~15^{50}~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~18 Jan 1913~~	Inc.	22^{50}	Oct 10 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marengo Ia

NOV 6 1914

Former Roll No. 3-772 aj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner Jacob Jr.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1854

Certificate No. 900 498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

1397216.337

Service: Pr. C. 71st Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	18 Feb. '08	24 Mar '08				
"	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913				

Fees:

Chase Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 5 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch. 5. 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1914.

Chase, Mich.

payable to widow Hulda Brenner

Former Roll No. 3028 NL

Home:

JUN 5 1914 ORIGINAL (not mailed with accrued)

1715

6—681

NAME: Jacob Brenner

Certificate No. 1106662

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 a ~~t 6~~

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		56 30	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	17 x	4520		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	Inc		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	25 20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Brenner, Jr.

Certificate No. 900.498

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/15	2.13	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		✓		4				4				4				4		

3/5/14

6—681

NAME: Brenner, John (3—P. A. 1.)

33,455

Certificate No. 820597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Cpl D. 155 O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	18 apr 94	19 July 94				
Reissue ? INC	30	12 apr 09	1 May 09				

DECEASED

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1609

Home:

6—681

NAME. Brenner, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt L. 4 P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907				
	20	4 Jan 1910	23 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 217, June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Brenner [illegible]

Certificate No. 820597

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.36

Remarks: 33.455

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	74	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Brenner

Certificate No. 781503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		44 30		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	Acc'd Sep 1			4				4	6 Sep '11			4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	49 88	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner, John

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st K. 2d. Ia. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 1908~~	5 Oct 1908		15^{50}	23 July 1912	9 May 1913
		~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~			19	18 " 1916	
					22^{50}	" " 1921	

Fees:

Check No. 8350650 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/15

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3192. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner John G.

3564 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I 2 115 Ohio

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	22 Oct 07	[illegible]	30	Apr. 12-1914	May 19-1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~16 Apl 09~~	29 Apl 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~21~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	3 OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7. 1921

Bureau notified: Feb. 7. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3564

Home: Geneva

6—681

NAME: John Brenner **ACT MAY 11. 1912** Certificate No. 1034886

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		35 13		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36 32 78	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4 28	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John G Brenner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1021038

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12 - 15. ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/14	4 20.		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/1/12 7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	37 80		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	JUN 11 4	44 72		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner John J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189.614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~17~~	~~July 1. 1920~~	June 29. 1921	c				
[illegible]	15	July 1-1920	MAR 27 1922	c				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] to correct rate

APR 11 19

Former Roll No. .32

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner, John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H. 26" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	23 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3527. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Brenner.

Certificate No. 1189.614

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/20	133 20		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 60 30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible] PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4		

1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John L. Brenner.

Certificate No. 532737.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	78 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3	DEP[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 541056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 192 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~13 May 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22½	20 May 1912	17 Aug. 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died June 19, 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1921

payable to Emma Pressler

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 207 Penn St., Hollidaysburg, Penna

Died: June 19, 1920

Bureau notified JUL 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1551 A.J

Home:

FEB 15 1921

6—681

NAME: Brenner, Joseph

H1

(3—P. A. 1.)

1863

Certificate No.: 869826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. I, 53^d Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07.	Mch. 26/07.		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Jan. 5/10~~	Jan. 6/11				
REISSUE	24	May 25, 12	Dec 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1918

Bureau notified AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Brenner

Certificate No. 541056

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate. ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24 10	1 70		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~123 50~~		3				3		
	4	4			4	9/6 11	3 67 67 50		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	3/21	110 49	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: 41 Joseph Brenner

Certificate No. 869,826

Last paid to: 1863

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	43 10		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6 1/17	60 21 20		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 1 80		3				3				3		
	4	5 1/17	45 49 83		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brenner Joseph**

Certificate No. 1202124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. D 13th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 5 1921	Apr 17 1922				

Fees: v20 Henry W. Driscoll 5/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 25 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenner, Labe

Certificate No. 190610

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st K. 11th Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	15 Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908				
	20.	10 July 1908	4 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: **JOSEPH BRENNER**

Certificate No. **1202124**

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	fe			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	4	5/5	131 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	56		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sale Brenner

Certificate No. 199610

*Last paid to:

Rate: 1520.

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/	28 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	64		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 3/8/10

REPORTED [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brenner Lewis 2382 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527.849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ 33594

Service: Pvt D 115 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Mar. 7. 1912~~	May 16. 1912				
"	24	June 1st 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible] Glen Colo.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1138 N D

Home:

2184 6—681

NAME: Brenner Lewis **1138** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527 849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pv D 115 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 May 06	14 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3819

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis Brenner

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 527849

Last paid to: MAR 4 1912 ~~@12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 24—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	44 70		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	Ck. V 378477 Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	10 45.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Brenner

Certificate No. 527849

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenner Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

24

Certificate No. 11585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Edward J

Service: 1 Sgt I 8 U.S.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 21-1899	May 4-1899
	12	Apr 19-1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 3 25 19 4 Reimbursement order dated 6 9 14

payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME: Brenner Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

24899

Certificate No. 603682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: I F 140 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	24 Jany 06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27065 Act

6—679

NAME:	24	Margaret Brenner																				**Certificate No.**	11585
Last paid to:	NOV 4 1909	**Rate:**	12											**Remarks:**									
Yr.	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	2/11	20.80 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:	Maria Brenner																					**Certificate No.**	603682
Last paid to:		**Rate:**	~~12~~ 20 25											**Remarks:**	Act. April 19, 1908.								
Yr.	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brenner Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pa. [illegible] 397[illegible]

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Feb [illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bremiser, Mary E. **33022** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541,976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Chief Musc. Band 10 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	7 May 1896	2 Oct 1902

Fees: —

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Diego, Calif [illegible]

Former Roll No. 17/4, 2570

6—679

NAME: 19 Mary Brenner ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1886

Certificate No. 37

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1908

Rate: 20 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30.	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANC		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	20 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Brenner

WIDOW

Certificate No. 541976

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	2/21	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Brenner Minerva

(3—P. A. 2.)

25589

Certificate No. 295733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: G 3d Batty Ind L A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	29 June 91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Died 11/1 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 4 1922

payable to Harry [illegible]

MAR 9 1922

Former Roll No. 27414 Ind

6—679

NAME: Brenner Peter J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 3" Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 30. 1920	Nov 5. 1921				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. pd 11/25/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Minerva Brenner ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 295733

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1922.	1	3/17		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Peter J Brenner

Certificate No. 1194.902

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	Tra. C			6	4			2		
	3	11/25	304.		3				3		
	4	4	90 B.		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Brenner, Peter J.

Certificate No. ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service 1194902

Disability Pt F 3 Va Inf

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 30 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22, 1924 Floyd. | Reported FEB 5 1924

Remarks:

Jany 22 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1924

able to widow Sadie E. Brenner

524 South Alfred St.,
Alexandria, Va

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Brenner Rebecca

Certificate No.

379.400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

Jacob H. Brenner

Service:

Prt. Co H. 200. Pa. Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	16 July 1890	1 July 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18. 1919. | Bureau notified: 3-3- MAR 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1068. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME PETER J BRENNER

Certificate No. 1194902

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		a										
APRIL		10-19 TO DATE OF DEATH										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Rebecca Brenner **Act of** Apr. 19, 1908, **Certificate No.** 379400

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	64	22,93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			[illegible]	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenner Ruth A

Certificate No. 770856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: A[illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: H Ephraim L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G 72nd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 22 1913	FEB 20
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Mar 20 Wallace

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brenner Samuel

Certificate No. 269 663

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 13" Ind.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 22, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 20. 1925

Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks: 3718. L

ied Mar 20 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1925

able to widow Harriett A Brenner

719 N. 14th St. Elwood, Ind

NAME Ruth A Brenner

Certificate No. 470856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/20/16	80 ✓	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME SAMUEL BRENNER

Certificate No. 269663

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 ~~72~~ [illegible]									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	5 40 80									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6371

NAME: Brenner Samuel ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 3671 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ GENERAL LAW ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: P. G. 13 Ind

Disability: Chr Diarr and res Piles and Dis of Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~8~~	~~Aug 06~~	17 Sept 06		~~22~~ 50	~~26 Oct 16~~	9 JUN 1913
Renewed Inc	~~17~~	~~26 Jany 10~~	22 Mch 10	Rene	30	Mch 2. 1915	Apl 2. 1915
Reis	~~19~~	~~2 Oct 12~~		& Inc	32	June 10. 1918	Nov 8. 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	H
				"	72	Mch 22. 1921 -	Apr 4. 1921

Fees: 2 J H Hunter 3/23/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: ✗Reis 72 Feb. 11-1921 – Sept 1-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ✗Reis to correct Com. of Inc

Former Roll No. Act 4708

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 123 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	19 July 1907	Reis	18	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912
				Inc.	24	Nov 18. 1913	JUL 22 1914
				Inc ✓	30	Nov 15 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec. 17 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 8. 1916

payable to widow Amanda Brenner

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Dec. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9590052 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

R#8. Casey. Ill.

Former Roll No. 6629 (ag)

Home:

MAR 14 1916

6—681

NAME: Samuel Brenner ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 269663

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11,~~ 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	5	79 73		2	4	96		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	2 4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	151 80		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	6 4 17	14 13		2	4	90		2	7 5 4	30 80 150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	7/20 4	30 07 216		3				3		
	4	6	36 SOLDIERS' HOME.		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	57 33 DISCHARGED, S. H.		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	14	51		4	4	57		4	12|14 4	90 9 60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Brenner

2630

Certificate No. 796844

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5|19	15.60		3	8	A M F		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		AMF		4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	D D.		2	MAR 24	59 20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	LBL		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		EMS	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. E. R.		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BRENNER, SARAH JANE

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 695923

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Labe

Service Pt K 11 Kans V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 21. 1923

Reported JUN 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.			

Fees: Inc 30 May [illegible] 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME SARAH JANE BRENNER

Certificate No. 695923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4~~ 30	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

JUN 7 192[illegible]

NAME: Sarah Jane Brenner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 695923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	15	[illegible]
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		86
1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		DEC 15	14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 64.67
	4		
1918.	1		78
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 F TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	[illegible]
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brenner, William H. 301 2697 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,075,332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G, 213' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 8/09	Feb. 25/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6", 1911. P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenner, William H. Sr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,169,286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT ✓

General Law.

Service: Pt. D, 10" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	June 19/12	July 9/12				
Inc.	21	July 2. 1918	Aug 9. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 301 William H. Brenner

Certificate No. 1,075,332

Last paid to: 2697

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21	38	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	35^{20}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Brenner, Sr

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1,169,286

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~— 21.50—

Remarks: General Law ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	63	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	63	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	19	18—		3	4	36		3	4	152^{90}		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4				4	1/6/27	

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Brenner, William L

Certificate No. 1589414

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co. H, 17th U S Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Aug. 19, 1927 R	Mar. 9, 1928

6—6571

BMS

HOMES—Admitted 4/25/28

Discharged

Died JUN 23 1929

Reported JUL 17 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

MAR 15 1928

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Brennesholtz, John C

Certificate No. 12938

ARMY INVALID

Law: Special Act
INDIAN WAR

Service Pvt., Capt. Freeman Talbot's Co., Minn. Vol. and 2nd Sgt., Capt.Broach's Co. G, 37th Minn. Vol.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Mar. 3, 1927	Apr. 12, 1927

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29, 1927

Reported JUN 11 1927

Remarks:
ck dated April 27 asset of estate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

NAME
William L Brenner
Certificate No.
1589414
Fees
$10 Samuel Shove 3/30/28

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—						30	30					
JANUARY							8 BMS 30					
FEBRUARY						Fee	8 BMS					
MARCH						30-185.	8 BMS					
APRIL						4· 30	8 BMS					
MAY						4	8 BMS					
JUNE						11 BMS	11 BMS					
JULY						9 BMS	Dead					
AUGUST						8 BMS						
SEPTEMBER						10 BMS						
OCTOBER						8 BMS						
NOVEMBER						9 BMS						
DECEMBER						8 BMS						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME
John C Brennesholtz
Certificate No.
12938
Fees
None

[illegible] R
Special Act

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					20							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL					27-20^{67}							
MAY					~~4-20~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Brenneholtz Orlando P. 1382-L SPECIAL ACT. ~~130~~

Certificate No. 633724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: 1st Lt A & I - 128 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig x	12	7 Aug 1890	29 July 1891				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
S.a. xx Reis	30	23 Aug. 1912	1[illegible] Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: Dec. 27, 1912.

Remarks:

xx Soldier was pensioned as Brenne[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1233/8 - 2243

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brennicke Charles W (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1201,313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 1st Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Sept 28. 1920~~	Mch 30. 1922 c				
INC.	15	Jan 31 1923	APR 22 1923 c				

Fees: $10 W. Hall Crowell. 4/26/22

$2 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 12 1923

Former Roll APR 5 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orlando P. Brennesholtz **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 633724

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	47 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/28 14	5 50 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4/18/13 4	85 90		4				4	2/8/13			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		#464.58	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Nov. 28. 1912

Reimbursement Feb. 21. 1913 Ct [illegible]

Paid to Elizabeth Brenasholtz

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Brennicke

Certificate No. 1201.313

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fra. c			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/26	206 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Brennicke, Charles W. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1201313 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service
Pt M 1 Col Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Jan 31, 1923	
Inc	18	Feb 16 1924	Mar 20 1924

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 29, 1924 | Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenniman Emily

Certificate No. 829.577 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick.

Service: Corpl H 28th Iowa Inf

ISSUES. Married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 10.1916	August 13.1917
INC.	20	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: P D. Burton Fee $10. SEP 24 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:
Oct. 27, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CHARLES W BRENNICKE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1201313

Fees $2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co 4-4-24

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	18 ~~15~~	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 15										
MARCH		4 15 Fee 4-2 80										
APRIL		4 15										
MAY		4 18										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Emily Brenniman

Certificate No. 829.577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2				2				2		
	3				3			SEP	3	24	93 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brenniman, Mary A

Certificate No.
808504

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Levi W

Service
Corp L 1 Kans Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 21. 1926

Reported OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brenniman Frederick

2266

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl H 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	15	30 Sept 1907	20 Feb 1908				
				Died	Mch. 14. 1909		

Accrued Pension Order Dated May 5. 1909

Payable to Emily Brenniman wd

If not filed 5/1/19

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Grinnell ~~Brooklyn~~ Iowa

Died: Mch 14, 1909

Bureau notified: APR 2 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1-740 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME MARY A BRENNIMAN

Certificate No. 808504

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Yittie L. Lee
3-108
10/1

NAME: ~~Frederick Brenniman~~

Certificate No. 663617

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 @ **Rate:** 12 75

Remarks: FEB 25 1908 9 40 (35 50 used)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-12	35 50		2	Des Moines			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenniman, Levi W. 56 **1915**

Certificate No. 974752 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB [illegible] 1907.~~

DEA

Service: Corp. D, 1st Kansas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 14/07	Feb. 25/07				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Jan. 25/12~~	~~Feb. 6/12~~				
REISSUE	30	May 15/12	June 4/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/15

Bureau notified: 1/8/16

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Died 12/25 1915 Accrued order dated 6/2/16
payable to widow Mary A.

Former Roll No. W

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenniman Mary A.

Certificate No. 808504 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Name of Soldier: Levi W.

Service: Corpl. D. 1st Kans. Inf.

71.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 14-1916	June 2-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 56 Levi W. Brenniman

Certificate No. 974,752

Last paid to: 1915 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	40
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	9	45
	3	16	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	4	61.50
	3	6	86.33
	4	9	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		m
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Brenniman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808504

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		m
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	80.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	19	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brennan Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397415 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Co D 8 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	22 May 1893	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19 1910

Bureau notified: Feb 21 1910

Remarks: Rep by Henry D. House
81 Pulaski St
Brooklyn

Former Roll No. Ad Rose Buckley. Ending

6—679

NAME: Brenning, Ottilie **DEAD** 2940 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572907 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Brenning

Service: Musn. G. 45 Wisc V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	8 June 1901	18 May 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1047

6—679

NAME: 19 Mary Brennan

Certificate No. 397415

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/21	30 40✓ [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ottilie Brenning

Certificate No. 572 907

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennison, Domitile

Certificate No. 564,891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. E. 49

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	22 July 1903	4 Jan. 1904
Reis.	8	22 July 1903	16 Oct. 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Flavie A.~~		~~29 Nov. 1904~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brennison, Domitile

Certificate No. 564891

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H.

Service Pt E 49 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES

$ 28

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 29, 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: DOMITILE BRENNISON,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 793

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 564,891

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME DOMITILE BRENNISON

Certificate No.

Fees 564891

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Brennison Morris B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.119.426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. I. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907	Inc.	25	4 July 1913.	27 Feb. 1914.
Reis	19	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912		30	4 July 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston. 22 Sept 1910.

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Noroton Heights Conn.

Died: no date

Bureau notified AUG 11 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Brennison, Morris B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I. 7 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Augusta 9/22/10 Order 9/20/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morris B. Brennison

Certificate No. 1.119.426

Last paid to: 4 June 1910

Rate: 25 [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36a .		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 .		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 10pd	36 24 03.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57 ,		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 16	57 4.80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3	DEAD.			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	GROUP	3		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morris B. Brennison

3599

Certificate No. 1,119,426

Last paid to: 4 mchs - 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	0	(38 80)		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

B R E N N O N, J A M E S

Certificate No. 727636	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B 17 NY ??

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	FEB 11 1907	FEB 28 1907	INCREASE	24	Jul 21, 1913	[illegible] 9 1914
REISSUE.	18	MAY 17 1912	JUL 24 1912		30	Jul 21, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 19 - 6" St. N.E.

Died: Feb. 26 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915

at Washington DC

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2934 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Brennon, Michael

Certificate No. 959551	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. E 3" U.S. Cav.

Disability: Injury right foot and res. bunion of right great toe.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	30" Oct 1895	18" April 1898				

Failure to Claim

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 203.

Home: 10-21-11

6—681

NAME: **JAMES BRENNON** *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 727636

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 acrb (m) 1908 Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	307	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1	Ck 712854a Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8/19 4	36 9 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Brennon. **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 959551

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18 Dost	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18 DCH		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	18 DCH	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4	PC filed 11/9/14 [illegible] DCH			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breno Cordelia Loretta

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 662,343

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis Breno alias Greeno

Service: Pri Troop "L" 6" U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig'l	12	28" May 1908	16" Oct. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breno alias Bruno, Jeff.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1033788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K. 55 U. S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 May 1907	18 Jany 1908			DEAD	
"	23	Act of May 11, 1912 20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912				
Inc	30	25 Oct 1912	11 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]ville, Tenn.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: 5/3/13 - F.M.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/31/13

Remarks: 1039 Convention St, Baton Rouge, La.

11 55 562 - 6/4/13 $69 Canc'd

Former Roll No. 1577 / 176 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cordelia Loretta Breno

Certificate No. 662,343

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	3		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/11	50 40/11		4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jeff Breno alias Bruno

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1033788

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1086	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Dead		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	70 84	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3				3				3	DEAD			3		
	4	9			4	9/17 11	19 42 69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bruno William J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190.339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. A. 157. Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 1. 1920	July 11. 1921				
Reis	15	July 1. 1920	Dec 5. 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co Pd. 8/4/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2320167, (duplicate)
36. 9/4/21
C H 12/14/21

Former Roll No. JUL 22 1921 DEC 21 1921

Home: C.H. 1/30/23

6—681

NAME: Brenot, Francis

20.730

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pr. H 2 Mich. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Mch 07	22 Oct 07				
Inc	20	6 Feb 09	18 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1009-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Breno

Certificate No. 1190,339

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	9	45 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	15 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	X	~~15~~		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	9	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4B.	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4						Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee c	1925.			Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/4	133 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/1/22 5	30 CH 36 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	45 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	45 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis Brenot **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 336496

Last paid to 12 SEP 4 19

Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 20,730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	9,67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		Columbus	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		ca		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brensing Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 17 Mo Vol Inf + P C 15 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Jany 1908~~	Reis	24	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 Sept 1911~~	4 Oct 1911	Inc	30	Sept: 20 1913	Jan 13. 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3799 (a-8)

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brensing, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 689 421

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P G 17 Mo Inf & P C 15 Mo Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 5, 1924	June 2, 1924

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Ma 3. 1929

Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks:

c/g lot —

JUN 9 1924

NAME: Henry Brensing **1585** Certificate No. 689.421

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 d, + 15 24 Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	ABW		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/27	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/14	1907	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	SER		3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72 20 80		4	4	150		4	TRA [illegible] MO. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	16 2d Vou	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	REI		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY BRENSING,

Certificate No.

Fees 689421

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Brensinger Albert (Incompetent.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054515 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 10 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	10 Aug 1907	23 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1-1908

Bureau notified: June 15 1909

Remarks: Ellen S. Roberts, Consr. Certificate of Court filed with Feby 1904 Voucher.

Former Roll No. 1800 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brensinger, Edwin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802846 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt - Co F - 105th - Pa. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	24 Feb 1904	23 Nov 1904	Inc.	~~15~~	~~May 24 1912~~	July 26-1916
REISSUE.	~~13~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 27 1		18	Mch 4-1916	w
					21	Mch 4-1921	

Fees: Apr. 29. 1917 JUN 28 1918

Kate L. Brensinger

219 South 10th St.
Lebanon
Pa.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 29. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: REISSUE to correct name from Edwin H. Rensinger and rate and allow Inc. Check No. 4337944 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36354 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Brensinger (Ellen G. Roberts, Consr.) 724 Certificate No. 1054515

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	4/15	108.00		2				2		
	3	16 EMS			3	CHICAGO,			3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	Died Oct 2 1908			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Reported June 15 1909			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edwin L. Brensinger

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 892846

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: [redacted] $18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	39
	2				2	7			2	4	39
	3				3	6			3	4	39
	4				4	5			4	4	39
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	39
	2	6			2	6			2	~~2~~ 8/7 4	105.60 39
	3	11			3	6			3	4	54
	4	7			4	21	6.33		4	4	54
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2	8			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~54~~
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4				4	4	39		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	39		2	7/17	33.60 ✓ 26
	3	9			3	4	39		3		
	4	7			4	4	39		4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Brensinger, Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 170,784

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, 97" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30, 1924 | Reported OCT [illegible] 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Brensinger Joseph H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 97 Pa

Disability: G S W. Lt leg & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~11 Aug 91~~	4 Nov 91		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~11 Feb 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	23	26 Feb 1916	9 Oct 1913				
Fees: "	30	26 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH H. BRENSINGER,

Certificate No. 170784

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 740 Joseph H Brensinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 170784

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	11	51
1910.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	6	51 ✓
	3	8	51 ✓
	4	7	51 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	51
	2	5	[illegible]
	3	7	51 ✓
	4	8	51
1912.	1	2	51
	2	7	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	5	64 60
	3	4	69
	4		69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	~~69~~ 99 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
		Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.			
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Brensinger Kate L.

Certificate No. 848.057 ″

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: ″ Edwin H.

Service: Pr. H. 105 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 10. 1917	June 28. 1918
″	25	Oct 6. 1917	″ N.J.F.

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1918

6—679

NAME: Brensinger, Llewellyn

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.) 1939

Certificate No. 586.649. ″

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. K. 151st Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~July 28/90~~	May 28/91				
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~May 18/12~~	Aug 1/12				
REISSUE	24	July 1. 1914	July 21 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: May 28-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kate L. Brensinger

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 848.057

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		F
	2	7/17	256.73
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Llewellyn Brensinger

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 586.649

Last paid to: 1939

Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50} / 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	5	[illegible]
	4	8	[illegible]
1911.	1	6	[illegible]
	2	5	[illegible]
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	6	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8 9/9	36 $^{8.57}$
	4	6	46^{50}
1913.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1		46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4 7	$^{9.33}$ 46^{50}
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenssel Josephine

Certificate No. 407163

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. G 58 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Aug 1890	13 Feb 1895
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: Aug 21/12

Remarks: Pension [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenstedt, Andrew

Certificate No. 16861.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Bugler, Capt Connor's Co Bells Tex mtd vols

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	12 June 1907	21 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Aug 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let Walter Brenstedt - 1/23/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josephine Brenssel

Certificate No. 46,163

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/14/12	31 20		4	Rem. Pd. Katie Herzog			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Brenstedt

Certificate No. 16861

Last paid to NOV. 4 1907 Rate: $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	3/8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	60 KNOXVILLE,		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/19	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brent, Aaron

~~FATHER~~

Certificate No. 726,733

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Howard Brent

Service: Musc. M, 25" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 Mch. 1911	22 July 1911				
✓	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees: $10 to Milo B. Stevens + Co - Wash. D. C

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME
Brent, Aaron

FATHE

Certificate No.
726733

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier
Howard

Service
Muscn M 25 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sep 1 1922					

Died Oct. 11, 1927

Reported NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Aaron Brent

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 726,733

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 20

Remarks: *FATHER*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/11	21 20		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	45	12 44.40		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME AARON BRENT,

FATHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No 726733

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20		20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4		4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Brent, Andrew M

Certificate No.
1648511

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pvt., Co. B, 6th Va. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	25	Oct. 5, 1929	Feb. 25, 1930 9

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died a.c. Feb. 24, 1930 | Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

Died Feb 24 1930 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1930
payable to Lottie Brent

3306 - Indiana Ave.
Chicago.
Ills.

NAME: Brent Ann N (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 27019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1812

Name of Soldier: Kenner

Service: P Capt J Armstrongs/2d Lt Rogers Co Va Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	18 Sep 79

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2413

6—679

NAME Andrew M Brent

ACT MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 1648511

Fees ✓None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								25				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

D

[illegible] '7 CHECK CANCELED

25

DEAD

6/23-116 67 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Ann N. Brent 3

Certificate No. 27019

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	[illegible]		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	SEB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	MMN	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brent, Betsy E. [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Clayburn Brent

Service: Pvt. B, 41st U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 3 1910	SEP 24 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Harvey W Harmer 10/1/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEAD

NAME: Brent, Cader B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16418

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Corpl, Highsmith's co Tex mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein'l	12	27 Apl 1904	13 May 1904	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1081-7 6-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Betsy E. Brent

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 000413

Last paid to: 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11/[illegible]			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cader B. Brent

DEAD

Certificate No. 16418

Last paid to
12-4 May 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	[illegible]ville		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] 6-16-39			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

B R E N T, C L A Y B U R N

Certificate No. 303904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri. B 41 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 25 1907	MAY 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29. 1910.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SEP 24 1910

Died 29 July 1910 Accrued order dated $37.33

payable to widow Betsy E. Brent ....

Former Roll No. 501 Civil War.

Home: Clarksburg W. Va.

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Brent, Clayburn.

Certificate No. 303,904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. B. 41. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Lt. inguinal hernia complete and complicated.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21. Mar. 1906	16. Apr. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 501

Home:

6—681

NAME: CLAYBURN BRENT

Certificate No. 303904

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 17. Cur. **Rate:** 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60^{90}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Betsy C. #37 in full 10/1/10 Clf

NAME: Clayburn Brent.

Certificate No. 303.904.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

NAME: Brent, Edward H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1085620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. F. 65" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Feb. 1907~~	10 Oct 1907		~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	1 Nov. 1912
	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1910	INCREASE	22 50	Feb. 6-1915	Nov. 11-1915 W
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1921

Remarks:

acc. 6/16 '21 accrued order dated SEP 15 1922

payable to widow Ellen E.

Former Roll No. 1226, JUN 27 1890

SEP 2 6—681

NAME: Brent, Elizabeth B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 417545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***ACT JUNE 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: John D. Brent

Service: Capt K. 5" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Nov. 1895	19 Dec 1895
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Fr. S. V. G. 1 D. 6 Oct '10

Bureau notified: Oct 5 1910.

Remarks: (1)

Former Roll No. 536

6—679

M. L. B.

NAME: Edward H. French

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1085637

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~19.~~ ~~22.50~~ 32.50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	~~1922~~ 1923.	1	R 10/11/22	55.	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	26	57 31.27		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7			3		17/		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4		2/1/12		4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		43.30		2	4	57		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth B. Brent

Certificate No. 417545

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brent Ellen G.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919225	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: Pvt F 65th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jun 16 1921 R	Sept 15 1922

Fees: $10 W. F. Henry 10/11/22

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1922

6—679

NAME
Brent, Ellen G

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919225	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edward W

Service
Pt F 65 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 16, 1921	
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 16, 1928

Reported AUG 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ELLEN G. BRENT

Certificate No. 919225

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	R/1 1	fee		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	/	468		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—691

NAME ELLEN G BRENT

Certificate No. 919225

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP·2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Lch - to Bu -
5-3-1081 9/6

NAME: Brent Flora D.

(3—P. A. 2.)

3395

Certificate No. 192556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

REG. ESTAB.

Service: Capt 3" U S Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	25 May 1880	10 June 1881			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, }

Transferred to:

Died: 12/10/10 a. W. Mackinzie cols O

Bureau notified: 1/25/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375

6—679

NAME: Brent, Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brent, Edmund

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Mch 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1911 O.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 517

6—679

NAME: Flora D Brent 3,395

Certificate No. 192,556

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	DECEASED			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances Brent

Certificate No. 286439

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3	REPORTED AUG 18 1911			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Natalie B. McCabe		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brent, Frederick **32053** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5196 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Indian Wars

Service: Corp I - 9 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	30 Oct 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 14-1919 Bureau notified: D3 SEP 19 1919

Remarks: Altenheim, E. Oakland, Calif - 1270 Hopkins St - 1720

~~[illegible]~~

1270

Former Roll No. 253/8, 59

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brent George alias George Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174394 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 86 U.S. Colored Inf

Disability:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~Feb 18- 1911~~	JUL 10 1914	REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Aug 30-1912~~	JUL 10 1914
and to end	Aug 29-1912	by reason of			24	Apl 30-1914	
allowance under	Act May 11-1912				30	Apl 30-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 8/20/11 Nathan Bickford

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Brent

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 5196

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4	5	24		4	[illegible]	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	5	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	[illegible]	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4		60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1174394

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 18 ~~27~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	[illegible]	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20	656		3	4	~~72~~ 100 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brent, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 852438, ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp H 47 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~16 May 1907~~	Orig	19	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~29 Apr 1910~~	~~19~~ May 1910	Inc	22	50 mch 4. 1915 50	Apr 17. 1916
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk.

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3484 (a9)

Home:

APR 27 1918

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brent, Henrietta

Certificate No. 673728

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt. G, 52" U.S.Colored V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 9. 1923

Reported MAR 1 1924

Remarks:

NAME: George W Brent **1480** Certificate No. 852438

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6/11	8 20		2	13	NT		2	4	57
	3	10	AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	57
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4	
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	57
	2	5/8	36		2	8	NT		2	4	45 50 57
	3	27	NDB		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	67 50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		M. A.		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	18	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	8	SER		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	17	ABW		3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2		67 50
	3	7/8	42 50		3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

R—881

NAME HENRIETTA BRENT,

Certificate No. 673728

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Brent, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri G 52 U S C vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	19 Aug 1908	26 Jany 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

2750 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
Reis	12	9 June 1909	~~22 June 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~12.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~8 Jan 1913~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~30 May 1913~~	
✓	~~19~~	~~30 May 1917~~ ✓	
✓	~~22.50~~	~~30 May 1922~~	11 July 1913
		30 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
	32	May 30 1919	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/22/09.

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

D. Jany 2 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1920
26

Remarks:

Nancy Brent
575 North D St
Indianola,
Iowa

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

AUG 19 1920

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Henrietta Brent

Certificate No. 673728

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		111	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36		4		48.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3		[illegible]		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4		75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] 1804

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50
	4				4	7			4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50
	3	13	18		3	9			3	4	46 50
	4	6	18		4	7			4		46 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	1095.	1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	12			2	4 AUG 14	2 27		2	4	46 50
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	5 Inc.	56 47
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	13	3		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	14			3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	92 27		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1		~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/28	94 93		3	TO DATE OF [illegible]			3		
	4		36		4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	~~Inc.~~			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brent, Irena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680598 ARMY WIDOW. Law Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Brent

Service: Pri B 97 U S Col vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	26 July 1906	3 May 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Brent, James DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488923 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 5 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	22 May 1907				
"	30	Act of May 11, 1912 27 May 1912	JAN 11 1913			DEAD	

Fees: Died 19 Accrued order dated

[illegible] widow N

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR#1 Alexandria Tenn

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 1396/164 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Irena Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 680593

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	4512			2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	26316			2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36		4		48.13
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4		33		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 1	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 2	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Brent DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 488923

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~20~~-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		956	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		
	2	6/12 1947			2	9	60		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	9/23 76	
	4	12			4	10	60		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		
	2	13	60		2	10	60		2		
	3	6	60		3	8	60		3		
	4	6			4	0	60		4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	17	142^{33}	1917.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 2			2	KNOXVILLE,	
	3	19	60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3		60		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brent, James B

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2" Lt A 47" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	10 July 1907		~~19~~	~~13 June 1912~~	25 Apl 1913
	~~15~~	~~8 Feb 1910~~	25 Feb 1910		22^{50}	5 Feb 1915	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				

Fees:

3/27 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 28. 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Check No. 4096657 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 3/28. 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1918.
Payable to widow Sophronia.

Former Roll No. 2666 ~~JUN 27 1896~~

Home:

9/2/5

6—681

NAME. Brent, James T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 138 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1907				
Accd	—	—	21 Dec 1911	Widow	—	Mary E Kirkwood Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 446! [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Brent ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 911677

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ 22 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	Inc 5	67 38		2				2				2		
	3		45 20		3		45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		45 42 80	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	49 45		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2	Dead			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		44 60		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	9/24	41 25		3				3				3	3-8-[illegible]	
	4		45		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James K Brent 1854 Certificate No. 765362

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/22	12 27		2	8	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3		EBW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/4/1912	20.00 Pd Widow CHICAGO,		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	HT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	ADB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		HBD		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brent, Jane M

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas L. Brent

Service: Capt. B 4 U.S. Art

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Nov. 1885	2 Apr. 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18 1908

Bureau notified: Nov. 7. 1908

Remarks: Adam Keller, Gdn

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH

VOUCHER PAID Apr. 1904

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brent, Jennie M.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 476,083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Sgt. K, 43 U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	19 Oct. 1898	23 Mch. 1899
"	**12**	**19 APRIL, 1908.**	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13 1917.

Bureau notified: D JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2474298 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 39 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Jane M. Brent SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. [illegible]

4/4/08 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: G.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: JENNIE M. BRENT. Act April [illegible], 1908 1269 Certificate No. 476083

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRENT, JOHN

Certificate No. 828604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	March 12 1908	March 31 1908				
REISSUE.	16½	JUN 5 1912	MAR 19 1913				
	21½	Apr 29, 1915					
	27	Apr 29, 1920					

Fees:

R. 7

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Warrenton Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3152 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brent John P.

Certificate No. 1177503

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Yeoman 3rd Class U.S.S. Vermont

Disability: Dis. of left wrist and hand + res. atrophy of left arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	Nov 8 - 1915	May 3 - 1916 W				

Fees: no

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1920

Remarks: Dropped Section 4719, R. S.

5/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN BRENT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 828604

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 10

Rate: [redacted] ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 5	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~INCREASE~~	~~55.33~~		2	Ck. 67098			2	Cancelled			2		
	3				3	9			3		64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	35 47		2	5			2				2	INCREASE			2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	APR 4 18	40 35	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P Brent

Certificate No. 117503

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	22	58 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~30~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D	5/20

6—677

NAME: **BRENT, JOHN S.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl C 5" Mass Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 2 1907~~	SEP 12 1907	Inc.	20	13 June 1913	18 Feby 1914
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 11 1912~~	JUN 11 1912		24	13 June 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 7 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Mar 24 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1918 1025 - 18' St. NW

payable to Rebecca E. Washington

Former Roll No. 3602 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. W

Home: FEB 27 1913 ORIGINAL D.C.

6—681

NAME: Brent, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt E 30 Ky V M I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	2	~~22 Feb 1907~~	24 Mar 1908				
					35	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18781 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN S. BRENT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1114037

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 6.

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	36 40		3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	29 5	36 2.40		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	3/8/18	14.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John T. Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 495772

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 12 ~~24~~ 3550

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	17	52 40	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6/1	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4		60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3		60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	1	63 20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	23	36		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~72~~ 9 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Brent, John T. Jr.

1557098

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability Cpl. 107th Co. U.S. Coast Art.

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 2, 1926	July 27, 1927 2
Inc	35	June 27 1930	Sept. 5 1930

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 14, 1930 | Reported OCT 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brent Kendall C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.206

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Cp B. 15 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 5. 1918				

Fees: M. V. Tierney & Co. $25. pd 3/6/18

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under invalid cert 310.087 R.E.

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME John T. Brent, Jr.
Certificate No. 1557098
Fees √$10 Joseph H. Hunter AUG 18 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30	30	30	35 ~~39~~				
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE					D	4	4	4				
JULY					Re	4	4	4				
AUGUST					18 292	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					6 3	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Kendall W. Brent
Certificate No. 7.206
Last paid to: 3-4-1918 at $6. Rate: 20
Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		Fee, T		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/6/18	126		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	T 1	18	42	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brent. Kendall L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt B 15th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Loss left index finger.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2" March 1895	27" Oct 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7206.

Former Roll No. 193.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Brent, Lizzie Todd Young (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles S Brent

Service: 1 Lt B 9 Reg. Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 June 1908	25 Feb 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] Lexington Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kendall P. Brent. **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 310087.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** **Rate:** 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22			2	7			2	4.	18		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	Dropped See Indian Wars.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lizzie Todd Young Brent

Certificate No. 676195

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/26	93.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped failure to claim Feb 13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brent, Margaret

DEAD

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 389517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27. 1890~~.

Name of Soldier: Lemon Brent

Service: Pt. B. 8" U.S.C. Vol. H.a

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	16 April 1892	5 Jan 1905
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: M.

Check No 576148 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 797

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brent, Martha J

Certificate No. 625970

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lewis H.

Service
Pt H 25 O V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 5, 1924

Reported MAR 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Brent

Certificate No. 389517

DEAD

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8-12

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARTHA J BRENT

Certificate No.

Fees 625970

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brent Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7,385

Certificate No. 625970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Lewis H.

Service: Pr. H 25 O.V.I.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Jany 1907	7 May 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Inc.	20	Dec 26th 1916	Mar 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1943 MAR 21 1917

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brent Mary L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 755233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: James K. Brent.

Service: Pvt. E. 138 Ill. Inf.

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 3. 1913	Mch 27, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER [illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Brent ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7,385

Certificate No. 625970

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	〃			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4 73	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11.			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY L. BRENT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 755233

Last paid to: 755233 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~ ~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	16	36 45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brent, Mary N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A. Brent

Service: Pt. E. 30" Ky. Vol. Inf.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 May 1908	10 Aug. 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	[illegible]	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty. none.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 990

6—679

NAME: Brent, Merced G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Lt. U.S. Navy

91 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	31 Mar, 1888.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 210

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 654680

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Merced G. Brent

Certificate No. 3658.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	~~60~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	[illegible]	14.9		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Brent Michael 68271 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894324 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. C 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Severe deafness L ear & slight deafness R. ear res. of catarrh and res. severe deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	23 Feb. 1898	7 Feb. 1899				
Reis	22	Apr 4. 1920	June 1. 1920				

Fees: No [illegible]

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct name from Michael M Brezenski

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brent Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827183 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible] 908 SEPTEMBER [illegible] 91[illegible]

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. K. 5 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES. Married [illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 30-1916 T	June 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: GROUP 2

F. W Hobson $10.00 7/31, 17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Michael Brent

Certificate No. 894324

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	66	1915.	1	4	66
	2				2	8	66		2	4	66
	3				3	6	66		3	4	66
	4				4	9	66		4	4	66
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	66	1916.	1	4	66
	2				2	8	66		2	4	66
	3				3	8	66		3	4	66
	4				4	11	66		4	4	66
1909.	1	JAN 4 190		1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	66
	2	13	66		2				2	4	66
	3	14	66		3	4			3	4	66
	4	8	66		4	4			4	4	66
1910.	1	7	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	66
	2	5	66		2	4	66		2	4	66
	3	8	66		3	4	66		3	4	66
	4	8	66		4	4	66		4	4	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	66	1922	9	4	44	1927.	1		
	2	4	66		10	4	22		2		
	3	4	66		11	4	22		3		
	4	4	66		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	66	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	66		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	66		3				3		
	4		66		4				4		
1921.	1		66	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	66		2				2		
	3	4	66		3				3		
	4	4	66		4				4		
1922.	1	4	66	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	66		2				2		
	3	4	66		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nancy Brent

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T
	2				2				2	~~Fd~~ 7/3,	85.60
	3				3				3	9	36
	4				4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brent Nancy

Certificate No. 827183

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt. K 5 Tenn. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 6-1930

Reported APR 23 1930

Ck #21060808-A- 5/4/25- $30- made payable to Gdn 5/23/25 by Com Gen.

Remarks: The Lancaster Banking Co, Gdn. $6000.
Co Ct Smith Co, Tenn, 5/4/25
Ev to Com Gen- May 1925

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brent Nancy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 891,153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Homer I. Brent

ACT OF APRIL [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 47th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. H	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	25	April 8, 1920	Aug. 13, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME NANCY BRENT

Certificate No. 827183

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

The Lancaster Banking Co, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	25 90	YY	2/23-30	XY	YY				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	26 30	23 60	3/21-30	YY	21 60				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	30	25 30	29 30	23 90					
APRIL	4	4 30	*4 30	XY	27 31	23 30	27 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	7/26 60	25 30	23 30	6/18-30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	22 30	XY	7/15 30	7/10 30	XX					
JULY	4 30	4 30	28 30	8/7-60	8/8 30	8/10 30	XX					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	XX 30	XX	25 30	29 30	XX					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	22 30	10/5 60	22 30	10/25 30	XX					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	11/16/26 30	11/9 30	11/28 30	11/24 30	25/50					
NOVEMBER	4 30		XY	12/2 30	12/9 30	12/12 30	12/16 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	XY	2/10/27 30	1/2/28 30	3/7/29 30	2/8/30 30					

Lch - to Paces 4/21

NAME: Nancy Brent Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 891,153

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	~~2~~		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		H		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/28	82.17		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Brent Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Former widow

Certificate No. 901.905 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel Jackson

Service: Pr. K. 42 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 17, 1920	July 8. 1921

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: December 28, 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 22 1921

6—679

NAME: BRENT, PHILIP, S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013468 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. K. 42 US C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	OCT 3 1907	REISSUE	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	JUL 16 1913
INCREASE.	15	MAR 29 1911	APR 10 1911		30	12 Mch 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 446 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Brent

Certificate No. 901.965

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	8/5	197. ✓
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: PHILIP S. BRENT

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1013468

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate [redacted] [redacted] ~~27~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	11 33
	4		
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	42 50
	3	6	45
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	AUG 12 4	~~45~~ 110 20
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	Inc.	88 40
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brent, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brent, George

Service: Pt. B 65" U.S.C. Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 July 1901
Inc		Oct 20-1917	Aug 4-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1275

6—679

NAME: Brent, Rachel DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri Co G. 52" U.S.C. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	12	April 19, 1908	29 July 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-23-12.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 987

6—679

NAME: Pleasant Brent [illegible] 1920 **Certificate No.** 517213

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48 13.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel Brent DEAD **Certificate No.** 312168

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1091	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: Brent Rebecca E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Corpl C. 5" Mass. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 2-1917	Feb 15-1918
〃	25	Oct 6-1917	〃
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R. M. Sefton $10 3/8/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brent, Rebecca E

Certificate No. 838794

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S

Service Corp C 5 Mass Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 24, 1930.

Reported APR 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Rebecca E. Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3		fee		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/8/18	121 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME REBECCA E BRENT

Certificate No.

Fees 838794

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Act. 4/15/30.

NAME: Prent Robert S. 4598 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. D. 104 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 Apr. 1908	APR 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18, 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] rsement payable to Charles S. Prent. Order C of P. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 672[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brent Sophronia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: 2nd Lieut. H. 47 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr-5-1917	AUG 29 1919
	25	Oct. 6-1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Robert S. Brent

Certificate No. 73267

Last paid to: APR 1908 14 **Rate:** 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	44 77
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	+	
	2		
	3	19/10	7
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sophronia Brent. ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851769

Last paid to. **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		26
	3	9/24	320 73
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	19	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brent, Temperance C

Certificate No. 339745

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Augustus K

Service
Pt E 118 Ill V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 12, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brent, Temperance C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 339745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brent, Augustus K.

Service: Pt. E 118 Ill V I

TW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Dec 1891	6 Aug 1892
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2042

6—679

NAME TEMPERANCE C BRENT

Certificate No. 339745

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Temperance C Brent

ACT OF

Certificate No. 339745

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		[illegible]
	2				2		36
	3	8			3		36
	4	10			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11 4	30		3		
	4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	2 4	30		2		
	3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME:	Brent, Theodore R.
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11 1912.
	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	751875
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
Service:	Co. D. 24" Ia. V.I.
Disability:	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Dec 1907	16 Dec 1907		~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~	20 Mch 1913
	~~15~~	~~8 July 1910~~	9 Aug 1910		30	15 June 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 72 July 28, 1920 Aug. 31, 1920
Transferred from:	[illegible]
~~Transferred to:~~	X Sols 72 May 15-1920 Jan 27-1922
Died:	
Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	X. Sols to Correct Com of Incr
Former Roll No.	5193 GENERAL LAW
Home:	

6—681

NAME:	Brent, Thomas
	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	1098686
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	Act of February 6, 1907
Service:	Pri co G. 52 USC vol Inf
Disability:	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais	12	8 Mch 1907	26 Dec 1907				
Acc'd		25 June 1908	21 Jany 1909				

Fees:	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Transferred to:	
Died:	June 25 1908
Bureau notified:	3-798 7/16/08
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	2845 260 Act of June 27 1890.
Home:	

6—681

NAME: [illegible] C. Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 751[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Rem ~~FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4			2		
	3				3	2			3	Inc. 5	81 80		3	4	120		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10			3	4	90		3	4 9/8	151 440		3	3 4	72		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	74 40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	1			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	K 6 4	216 5353	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Brent

DEAD

Certificate No. 1098686

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	15 2[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2	REPORTED			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	31·08			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2/24 20 80 Paid widow Henrietta at Vicksburg Miss

6—681

NAME: Brent, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 655,162

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. F 5th Tenn V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	18 Mch 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.							
	30	1 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

10/30 1916 [illegible] dated 5/4/17

Payable to Tom Brent

Transferred from: W Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916

Check No. 2793890 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5626. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brent, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. G 5th Mass V Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~11 Nov 1909~~	7 Dec 1909	INCREASE	21.50	Mch 15, 1916	Jul 25, 1916
REISSUE.	16½	MAY 27 1912	DEC 19 1912		27	Mch 15, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1917 Gov. Wst.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5627 JUL 9 1916

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: William Brent.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 655160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	75 90		2	15	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		45 3/20-121 50		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	25	63 50		2	Allowed			2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3		W		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	12/15

6—681

NAME: William Brent

Certificate No. 736094

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	49 50 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	49 50 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	49 50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	49 50 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	49 50 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	~~8/8 13~~ 17	49 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	FEB 5	3/25 W.H.		3	11	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	14 W.H.		4	13	64 50 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	GROUP 3			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	49 50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	49 50 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	49 50 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	49 50 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	49 50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brent William

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157737

ARMY INVALID.

Service: B 4 2 U S C V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~10 June 09~~	26 Oct 09		30	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis	~~15 50/~~	~~Sep. 9, 1912~~			32	July 21, 1918	
"	19	July 21, 1916	MAY 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 50/	July 21, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brent, William

Certificate No. 1190121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. Band 8" Corp. Band 48" U. S. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 7-1920	JUL 7 - 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee O. E. Howe AUG 1 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1921

6—681

NAME: 83d William Brent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157737

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	57 60 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1911.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	16 28 13 ✓
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3		46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	5	48 02
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	77 67
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Brent

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190121

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	16	154 80
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1923.	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brent, William S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 710719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl B 54 Ky. M. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 June 1908	7 July 1908				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1918

Check No. 5987877 Dated FEB 1 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1326 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brentano, Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 840937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 13 Kans Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 23, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: William S Brent

Certificate No. 710719

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	42 10 ✓
	4	6	45 ✓
1909.	1	5	45 ✓
	2	8	45 ✓
	3	5	45 ✓
	4	6	45 ✓
1910.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	9	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	9	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	9	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	57
	3	5	66 45
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	~~4~~	67 50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A BRENTANO

Certificate No. 840937

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brentano Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. B. 13. Kans. Inf

79

ISSUES. married 1894-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 25-1916	#
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Alexander S. Hendry $10.00 4/10,18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brentano, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. B, 13" Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	apr. 25, 1894	June 20, 1894				

Fees:

Died Nov 12 1906 Mch 12/18

Payable to widow Sarah A

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Brentano ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840937

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	Fee 1	4/10	305^{67}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Brentano

Certificate No. 343696

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1906

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/10	9	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brentlinger Claud M. (3—P. A. 1.) 174.

Certificate No. 1126509 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: P M 3 U S I

Disability: Dis Stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 Sept 04	18 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brentlinger, Clyde L (3—P. A. 1.) 460

Certificate No. 1041526 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr-L-4-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 June 07	12 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—681

NAME: Claud M. Brentlinger

Certificate No. 1126509.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 23	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Clyde L Brentlinger **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Certificate No. 1041526

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 23	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4.			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brentlinger, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20876 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. 20" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	20 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				

Fees:

8340287 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/28

Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

ACT [illegible] 1920

22.885

NAME: Brentlinger, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222223 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr G 20 Ovd ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~18 Sep 01~~	5 Apr. 02		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~25~~	~~25 May '12~~	27 Dec '12	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~April 27, 1917~~	June 5, 1917	Inc.	72	Aug 3-1922	MAR 13 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 825 JUN 10 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Brentlinger

Certificate No. 998762

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	103 70		4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Brentlinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 222223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4			12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4	4	150		4	4 5	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4 30	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JU[illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brantlinger, George

Certificate No. 222223

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 20 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 3 1922	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 17.1924

Reported MAY 1924

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brentlinger, George W

Certificate No. 630 475

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt G 54 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	June 5, 1922	July 31, 1922

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted W H 10/18/23

Discharged

Died 37. Nov 2. 1923

Reported NOV 1 1923

Remarks: John W. Brentlinger, Gdn.
P.C. Wright co., Mo., Oct. 11,1922.
Bond $2000. Ev. to G.A.O., Nov. 1922.

Nov 2. 23 APR 1924

Lydia Brentlinger. R R #2. Mansfield. Mo.

NAME GEORGE BRENTLINGER.

Certificate No. 222223

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME George W. Brentlinger

Certificate No. 630 475

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

[illegible]

John W. Brentlinger, Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	21- 72											
APRIL	27- 72 18	R 69 60										
MAY	12- 72											
JUNE	20- 72											
JULY	19- 72											
AUGUST	17 72 ✓											
SEPTEMBER	10/1 72 ✓											
OCTOBER	11/2 WH 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brentlinger, George W

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 639475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr G 54" Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	21 June 1909	23 July 1909	Inc.	24	June 4, 1912	May 29, 1915 W
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			35	JUN [illegible] 1918	
	~~20~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	4 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				[illegible]	72	June 5, 1922	July 31-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: John W. Brentlinger Gdn $2000.00
Pros. Att Wright Co. Mo 10/11 22
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. [illegible] 1922

Former Roll No. ~~1902 JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brentlinger Harriet

~~3555~~

Certificate No. 95,765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr G 54" O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Apr 1865	12 June 1867
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~409~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: George W. Brentlinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 630475
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		11	23	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		12	13	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	10	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	12	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		151.50		3	Trans to No.			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	~~72~~ 91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		D.

NAME: Harriet Brentlinger ~~3555~~

Certificate No. 95,765

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BRENTLINGER, JACOB A.

Certificate No. 1064 190

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Farrier H 9 Ky Cav

Disability

6—5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 6, 1923 **Reported** SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

Died Aug 6 1923 **Accrued order dated** OCT 3 1924

payable to widow Elizabeth C Brentlinger La Grange, Ky.

NAME: Brentlinger, Jacob A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Farrier H. 9" Ky ~~Vol~~ Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	30 Dec 1907	Inc.	24	Dec 24 1916	Jan 30, 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~27 Jan 1912~~	6 Feb 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none - No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

La Grange Ky

Former Roll No. 15445 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB A. BRENTLINGER.

Certificate No. 1064190

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50 CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

R 5- DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Jacob A. Brentlinger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1064190

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12-15-~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible] 4/16/08	15 87 ✓
1908.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1909.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	71 83
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4 8	60 5 33
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3		151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

J.

6—681

PAYEE LEVI BRENTLINGER FILE No. SC 498897

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards for		
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
Return to B. Dunn....Room ~~520~~ 636	7-24-40 JUL 24 1940	Fox

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brentlinger Lydia

Certificate No. 947378

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt G 54 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 15 1924	Apr 5 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 29, 1927

Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

8/29/27 12-22-27

Geneva Baker
Mansfield
Missouri

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Lydia Brentlinger

Certificate No. 947378

Fees ✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	5-26						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		79	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3 P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brentlinger, Orville L.

Certificate No. 1191737.

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pt. Troop C. 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 8-1920	AUG 12 - 1921			14	

Fees. $10 fee Judson H. [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | SEP 7 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

25949

NAME: Brentlinger Sarah

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: [illegible] 11 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Sept 18 [illegible]	[illegible]
Res			16 FEB 1913

INC 25 [illegible]

Fees. Inc [illegible]

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from [illegible] | Transferred to

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Orville L. Brentlinger.

Certificate No. 1191737

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 9	4	12	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			11	4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			12	4	12	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1923 1	4	12	1928. 1	Trans. [illegible] Payment Card.	
2			2			2			2			2	4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2		R	2			2		
3			3			3			3	Ju	154 40	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	36	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	36	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	36	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	[illegible]	3			3		
4			4			4			4	GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Brentlinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 11[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 9	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	75	10	4	[illegible]	2		
3			3	7	36	3		36	3			11			3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	36	2			2	4	30	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	[illegible].50	3	4	30	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	[illegible]	3	4	90	3			3		
4	6	36	4	4		4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	7	[illegible]	4		36	4	4	75	4	[illegible] TO AU[illegible]		4			4		

NAME

Brentlinger, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

420696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt D 4 Ky Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apl 8 - 1929

Reported

A 30
A 30
MAY 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brentlinger Wesley. **DECEASED.**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: A June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. C 34 Ky ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
INC	12	22 Apr 05	26 May 05

Difference in name no bar to payment.

Transferred to Columbus,

Died

Remarks: Apr 6 ... (Aug 10, 1917)
Mary E. Ricketts, Jackson Road
Vicksburg Miss
W

Former Roll No. 4901 ORIGINAL AUG 20 1917

Home

6—681

NAME SARAH BRENTLINGER

Certificate No. 420696

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Wesley Brentlinger DECEASED. Certificate No. 753031

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: D.E.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD 9/1 '33

GROUP 3

NAME: Brentner Leander L. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ **7450** (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B 32 Ia Vol.

Disability:

Gdn discharged Nov 18. 1908
Pensioner restored to capacity
Bureau notified Dec 2. 1908

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	~~12~~	~~28 Sept 91~~	10 May 07
Reis	~~18~~	~~5 June 1912~~	27 Mch 1913
	~~30~~	~~17 Nov 1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Cert of Guardianship filed	
		Feb 1907	

Fees: ~~30 17 Nov 1912~~
40 June 10 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1921 Letter to Aman 1/29/22

Bureau notified: JAN 29 192

Remarks: ~~Gdn Samantha A. Brentner~~
~~492 Ellis St. Santa Rosa Calif~~

Died Jany 12 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1921 to widow Samantha A. Brentner
JAN 5 1922

Former Roll No. 386/10 - 28/4 - 2875

1155 So. Olive St. Los Angeles Cal.
1617 Canal St.
Santa Barbara
Calif

6—681

NAME: Brentner Samantha A. (8-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 908,115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT ... 1920

Name of Soldier: Leander L.

Service: Pr. B. 32 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 19, 1921	Dec 19, 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Leander L. Brentner

Certificate No. 707,715

Last paid to: 4 June "08 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3		120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		V		2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	×	^		3	0	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	72 6 mos.		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 29 75	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	75 40		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	"	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	R 1/27 '5.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samantha A. Brentner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 908,115

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/27/22 [illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Prentner, Samantha A

Certificate No. 908115

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leander L

Service: Pt B 32 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 19 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 19, 1928

Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brenton, Amanda J. NOV 13 [illegible] TP 80639 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320262

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph L

Service: Asst Surg 115 & Surg 8 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	19 APRIL 1908	16 Jan 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Aug 3 [illegible]

NOV 13 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 619

6—679

NAME
SAMANTHA A BRENTNER
Certificate No.
Fees 908115

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

out to Bu - 4/
[illegible] - 3 - 10 81 1/2

NAME: Amanda J. Brenton

NOV 13

Certificate No. 320262

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	–	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenton Anna J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8340

Certificate No. 595160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: Joseph L.

Service: Cpl K 12 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	21 July 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 8101

6—679

NAME: Brenton Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 614321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Matthew Brenton

Service: Pvt M 11 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			21 Oct. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1003 A.J

6—679

NAME: Anna J. Brenton

Certificate No. 595760

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	~~10~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1/23/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/4	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] TO A[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Bridget Brenton

Certificate No. 617821

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Brenton Clarissa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 129.899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brenton Joseph

Service: Sergt. D. 39" Mo.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	2 June 1869

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 3 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1552

6—679

NAME: Brenton Eliza J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]
[illegible] 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonathan P.

Service: Priv. I. 58th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 12-920	Apl 22-1920 B
Inc	30	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
5/12/20		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible] 6—679

NAME: Clarissa Brenton

Certificate No. 129.899

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

31 [illegible] Aug 29 [illegible] 1910

DIED [illegible] REPORTED [illegible] 12 1910

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Brenton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		B.	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	43 33		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME
Brenton Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634523

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt G 58 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Feb. 6. 1928*

Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	*May 7-1917*	*May 28-1917*#
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees:

May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BRENTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634523

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-15
10 3/3

NAME:

Certificate No.: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~36~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	59 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64 27 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brenton George (3—P. A. 1.) 2395

Certificate No. 1171295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. F. 7 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rw~~	~~12~~	~~29 Apr 07~~	~~3~~ Jan 08	Inc.	27	Dec 24, 1915	21 Mch 20, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~29 May 11~~	9 June 11		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21~~50~~	~~25 May 1912~~	23 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 13 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2395

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenton Jane (3—P. A. 2.) 24425

DEAD

Certificate No. 592532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim R

Service: I and Cpl M 4 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 June 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26799 Act

6—679

NAME: George Brenton

Certificate No. 417129

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (a.s

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~24~~ 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	64 50	1919. 1	4	114	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	114	2			2		
3			3	7	42 50	3	4	64 50	3	4	114	3			3		
4	7/10/08	24 67	4	7	45	4	4	64 50	4	4	114	4			4		
1908. 1	6	36	1912. 1	7	45	1916. 1	4 4/17	7 33 64 50	1920. 1	4	114	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	6	36	2	7	45	2	4	81	2	GROUP 2		2			2		
3	6	36	3		45 46	3	4	81	3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	12-13-34 7	45	4	4	81	4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1	4	64 50	1917. 1	4	81	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	6	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	81	2			2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	64 50	3	4	81	3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	4	64 50	4		81	4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	64 50	1918. 1	4	81	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	81	2			2			2		
3	6	36	3		64 50	3	4	~~81~~ 100 80	3			3			3		
4	7	36	4		64 50	4		114	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Brenton

DEAD

Certificate No. 392532

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	36	1915. 1	~~4~~	~~38~~	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	GROUP 2		2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		36	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2		36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	[illegible]	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2		38	2			2			2			2		
3	12	36	3	4	38	3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	38	4			4			4			4		

NAME: Brenton, Jonathan P. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible] Ind. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 18[illegible]~~	[illegible] May [illegible]		~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	18 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					25	14 Aug 1914	
					30	14 Aug 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks: Died Feb 24 1920 Accrued order dated Apr 22 1920 payable to widow Eliza [illegible]

APR 29 1920

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenton Kate (3—P. A. 2.) 8872

Certificate No. 253,757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Co. E 17 Ind

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	10 July '88	17 Apr '89
INC		1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 2-'17

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4198546 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G L 8607

6—679

NAME: Jonathan P. Brenton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	13	28		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		26		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		56 72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	~~75~~ 102		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	73	H	4	4	120		4				4				4	J 3/17	

NAME: Kate Brenton

Certificate No. 253757

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]	

NAME: Brenton, Loantha J.

8914 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554.809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Asst. Sgn 73 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 Feb '03	23 June '03
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Ruth A~~	~~14 Feb 03~~	~~2 Dec 1910~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42865

6—679

NAME: Brenton Lida

(3—P. A. 2.)

24725

Certificate No. 65094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Perry

Service: Pvt H 80 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Jan '09	3 Feb 09

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loantha J Brenton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 554.809

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57 93	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	57		3	4			3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	12	57		4	4	51		4	4	~~51~~ 51 47		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	57		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	57		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenton Lydia A. FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558,083 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Archibald G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1

Service: Pr. 2nd Battery Iowa Light Artillery & Co C. 46 Reg Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	Nov 21. 1916	Dec 22. 1917
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 9 1918

6—679

NAME: Brenton Mary E. 995 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663,927 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: P D 2 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	6 May 1908	28 Oct. 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2/16

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9495998 Dated ------------ Cancelled

Dallas Center, Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lydia A. Brenton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558.083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 30

~~Remarks:~~ ~~ACT~~ OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		33
1918.	1	26	199
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Brenton

Certificate No. 663927

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: NOV 3 1908 59 20 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/16	59 20
1909.	1		
	2	14	9-36 36
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	17	108
	2	13	36
	3		
	4	13	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	144
1912.	1		
	2	17	72
	3		
	4	12-5	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3476 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenton, Oliver

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 439206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. F 3 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 Mch '06	5 Apr '06				
Rees Spe. act	38	Aug. 27-1918	Oct 22-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 3557

Home:

6—681

NAME Brenton, Oliver

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 439 206

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F, 3" Ind. Cav.

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible]

Reported NOV 29 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Oliver Brenton

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 439206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 20		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	7		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	23	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME OLIVER BRENTON

Certificate No. 439206

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:
Brenton Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
655,845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 4646
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:
Pri and Corpl F 6" Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	9 Mch 1907	NOV 20 1907	REISSUE.	30	Jany. 20, 1913	JUN 11 1913
Inc	20	13 Apr 1911	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: National Home Wis.

Died: July 22, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914 3-1081

Remarks

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913
Act Cond 27-90 7953

[redacted]

Home:

6—681

Brenton Theresa J.

Certificate No.
820,713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Corps

Service:
Priv F 11th Indiana Inf and 138th Co 2nd Battln Vet Reserve

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 26.1915	J. February 2.1917
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel Brenton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 655 845

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		Nat'l Home.		3	12	58 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	15, 14	20 50		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	21	100 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45	8/13	2	30	60 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	18	90 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	90 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	90 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Theresa J. Brenton

MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 820,713

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 8	195 20 J.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brenton William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 817023

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt I 23" Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~7 Aug 1909~~	30 Aug 1909	INCREASE	22^{50}	Aug. 5-1914	May 4-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	17 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918

Remarks:

Sept 12 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 21-19

payable to Flora E. Coote

Former Roll No. 5228 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenton William A 4882 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 318600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F 11 Ind Inf + 138 Co 2" Battn V. R. C.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~30 Nov 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 Jan 1909~~	~~1 May 1909~~				
Reis	30	7 June 1912	12 Apr 1913	✓	✓		

Fees:

Died 6-17 1915 Accrued order dated 2-2-1917

payable to widow Theresa J. Brenton

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Mooreland Okla

Died: June 21, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 811663 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled Mooreland Okla

Former Roll No. 3891 U. I

Home: FEB 10 1917

6—681

NAME: William Brenton **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 817023

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 19: ~~22 50~~ 32 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	57	1919. 4	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	24	57 31 38		2	6/6	41 60		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	67 50		3		.96		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	67 50		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		45	20	3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/13/13-21	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		44 70		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		1/9/30
	4		45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William A Branton Certificate No. 318680

Last paid to 4 [illegible] ~~1907~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 DEC 9 1907 Remarks: 6[illegible] 5/6/07 - 10 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/6	64 30	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 8	74	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-1 8	10 67		2	28	99		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Brenton, Zenas K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B C 31 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Oct 1910	4 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1101 (ag)

Home: Feb 3, 1903

6—681

NAME: Brenton, Zenas K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B C 31 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 May 1903	24 Sept 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7779

Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 3, 1903

6—681

NAME: Zenas K Brenton 3182 a | Certificate No. 871,173

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	43^{20} PK	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Tried			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Rejected			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Zenas K Brenton **1101** | Certificate No. 871173

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 7779

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brents Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824143. ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Priv. B. 23. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 23-1916	May 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: William D. Gardner $10.00 5/25-17

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6—679 8

NAME: Brents Betsy Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520567 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Beverly Brents ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I. 115th U.S. C.V. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	[illegible] 1900	1 Oct 1901
	12	19 Apl 08	Act

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Julia~~	11 Aug 1900	~~9 May [illegible]~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1923.

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 42d

6—679

NAME: Annie Brents

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824143

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			Dec	2	25	88 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Betsy Jane Brents ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520567

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12 = 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 40		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	42 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Ser T. [illegible]	
	3	5	42 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	[illegible]	
	4	8	42		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Brents, Elizabeth R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas P. J. Brents

Service: Pt B 4" Prov. Enr Mo. Mil & 3" Corp. F 4" Prov. Enr. Mo. Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 12 1914	Sept 8. 1915 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*3409 E. 34" St.
Kansas City Mo.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brents John (insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1920

Service: Sgt a 115 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	11 Dec 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~50 21 May 1912~~	8 Oct 1912
Inc	21	50 Sept 22 1913	DEC 26 1913
"	27	Sept 22 1918	E. E.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Reissue in lieu lost cert May 31. 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan 20, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB - 7 1923

Remarks: Carl W. Stenger - Cons
McHenry Co Ill Co Ct
ap 4/25/19 - Bond $3500 - ctf 5/27/19

Former Roll No. 66886
Authority filed with July 1919 voucher

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth R. Brents.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9/30	164^{80}		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 43.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Brents

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2023

Certificate No. 601683

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a 8)

Rate: 12 ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: Carl W. Stenger Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1		114	1922 1923.	19	20	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	28	50		2		
	3				3	3	A B W		3	4	64^{50}		3	15	114		11	18	50		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	20			12	20	50		4		
1908.	1	1/11	49^{87}	1912.	1	12	A. M. [illegible]	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	21	114	1924.	1		50 GROUP 1.	1928.	1		
	2	8	NY		2	8	C G		2	4	64^{50}		2	20	114		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	N D B		3	4	64		3	24	139^{20}		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4		64^{50}		4	16	150		4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	20	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	19	150		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	20	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	13	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. H	1914.	1	31	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	20	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AM		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	21	150		2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	20	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	INCR 4	127^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		✓

6—681

NAME: Brents Milley A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897642 | ARMY WIDOW. / | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Wesley C.

Service: Priv. B. 3rd Arks. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 21-1920	Mch. 18-1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1921

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brents, Sarah D

Certificate No. 8760 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Amos J. Flanders

Service: Pt E 70 Ills V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	50	AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 1, 1927

Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Milley A. Brents

Certificate No. 897642

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		C	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7,15	163.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH D BRENTS

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8760

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 60

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 27 40	~~4 50~~ CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 July 1902	30 July 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3,771

6—679

NAME: Brents, Wesley C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 3 Ark vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~26 Apl 1910~~	13 May 1910
"	~~14~~	~~27 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	6 Jany 1913
Inc.	~~16~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~	28 Aug 1913
	20	23 Oct 1916	
	24	23 Oct 1921	

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Oct 23, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

July 29 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921

Payable to widow. Milley A

MAR 25 1921

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Died: July 29 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks: Cleveland ark

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Flanders now Brents **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 8760

Last paid to: Rate ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible] 2, 1901. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wesley C Brents **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 703848

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1910 Rate ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ 20 ~~30~~ 35 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48.30	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2037L			2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~101.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	6	49.47		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		144.83	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	48.		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2	[illegible] Br	
	3	16	36.03		3	4	48		3		~~60~~ 78		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	91.83	S.	4				4				4	D 8/10	

6—681

NAME: Brents, Wesley C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co B. 3" Ark V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	10	31 May 1899	23 May 1901				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 298[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: 7H.

6—681

NAME: Wesley C. Brents

Certificate No. 703848

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		853	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: 7.H ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DIED

REPORTED AUG 9 1910

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brentz, William P.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 714596

ARMY MINORS.

Law: [illegible] 1890

Service of Soldier: Co. B 23" Mo. V. I.

Guardian: Annie Brentz

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor; March 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Sept 1910	9 Jan 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Arthur A	~~17 Sept 1910~~	~~9 Jan 1913~~

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—678

NAME

Breny, Ferdinand G

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1120002

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H, 3rd Pa

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	August 23, 1920	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct, 5, 1927 | **Reported** NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

Until Oct 5 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1928
payable to widow Marie Breny
164 Wood Street
Doylestown
Penna

NAME: [illegible] **MINOR**

Certificate No. 774576

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: Minor. JUNE 27.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		no fee 63 93	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		37 80 Exp.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FERDINAND G BRENY

Certificate No.

Fees 1120002

ACT MAY 1 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50	50							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	30-3 33 R TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breny, Ferdinand G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

20

Certificate No. 1.120.002.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[redacted]

Service: Pt. K 3' Pa.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~Oct. 28/04~~	~~Mch 16/06.~~				
	10	Nov. 25/08	Dec. 14/08				
Reis	30	Aug. 23-1920	JUL 12- 1921 e				

Fees: $20 fee George R. Downs AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1921

Former Roll No. 80

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brenzel George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp'l K 127 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	11 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1882 (G S)

Home:

6—681

NAME: **20** - Ferdinand G. Brenz. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1.120.002.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 10~~ 30 Remarks: Bommhardt Co., $2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30.	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	30		4	4	30.		4	4	30		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	9	27 20	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	Dec 16 4	237 33 30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2		30		2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George H. Brenzel **1423** Certificate No. 143447

Last paid to: +apr 1907 @ 14 (GL) Rate ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	8.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHI	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHI		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. Kis			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4	8	AMI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		PI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AMF		2	Died			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brenzel William ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 901030 · ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl A. 159 Nyd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~FEB 28 1907~~	AUG 7 1907		30	Sept. 27. 1914	Nov 4th 1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~Oct 09~~	6 Nov 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Re	~~19~~	~~21~~	8	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 A[illegible] 190[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	2[illegible]	OCTOBER 6 19[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 84 William Brenzel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 90103

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	18	10 40		3	8	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 31 8	24 33 45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	75 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	40 ✓		3	4	75		3		~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	DEC 21 4	7.56 12		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		38		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BREON AMANDA E

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No.
387327

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph

Service
Pt D 13 Iowa V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Jan 15 1929	Feb 23 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 16, 1929

Reported APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Breon Christian

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l E. 9" Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~17~~	~~18 May 1912~~	6 Aug, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	23	Dec 9-1914	Dec 24-1914 W
	30	Dec 9-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 829 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME AMANDA E BREON

Certificate No. 387327

Fees

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

√54

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7-16 33 4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Sub. to Rec 4/5

NAME: Christian Breon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1000114

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	62	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		[illegible]	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	Inc. 4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2		[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breon, Elizabeth A.		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 652.011	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George Breon.

Service: Sgt. H 81 Pa. Vet. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 May 1908	20 July 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	[illegible] 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: N. H. Getz $10 Pd 7/29/08

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1919

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Breon, George		(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 108.131	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. H 81 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss rt. eye and G.S. wd. rt. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	11	Apr. 1884	23 Nov. 1884				
		Accrued Order	20 July 1908				
		Elizabeth	A. Breon Wid.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 22-1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 350 G.h.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Breon

Certificate No. 652.011

Last paid to: ()

Rate: 17, 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	49	19 60		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	47	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: George Breon

Certificate No. 108 181

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	15 87		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breon, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jonathan.

Service: Priv K 16th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894—

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 18, 1916	December 1, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis Fee $10. JAN 30 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 19[illegible]

6—659

NAME: Erepson Anthony

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544.756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co E. 7 Conn V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	17 May		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	~~[illegible]~~	12 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Oct. 17, 1913	NOV 26 1913				
Inc.	30	Oct. 17, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Breon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817.547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4 Fee		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	42 40
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 178 Anthony Crepson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 544.756

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	29	97 3		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3 10/23	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	7	57		4		75
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3 12/11	4	57		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~75~~ 102
	4	[illegible]	6		4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	[illegible]		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brereton Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101.371

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E - 67 and E - 65 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	[illegible] 7 1907	[illegible] 18 [illegible]	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			NOV 4 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Apr 11~~	12 Apr 11				
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 375. Manhattan av. New York N.Y.
" 6 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BRERETON, DANIEL W.

Certificate No. 933193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB [illegible] 1907	APR [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 763 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 37 Charles Brereton

Certificate No. 1101.371

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	39.30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	55.60		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4/8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	127.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3				3				3				3		'21
	4	5	3[illegible]		4	10	75		4				4				4				4		23

6—681

NAME: DANIEL W. BRERETON

Certificate No. 933193

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/34		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brereton, Edward E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188191

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt Co A. 12th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	June 26. 1920	MAY 24 1921				

Fees: None

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/27

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brereton John K. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 539794

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri K. 10 N.Y. [illegible]

Guardian: Margaret Brereton

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruth Irene	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped Dec 18 1911

Legal Limitation

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Edward E. Brereton

Certificate No. 1188191

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	246 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

---

6 NAME: Brereton [illegible]

Certificate No. 639794

Last paid to: NOV -4 1908

Rate: 12 - 2

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	84 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12/28/11	14 47 Ending	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	42 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible] ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/13	42 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brereton Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward J

Service: Capt C 102 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Jan 1898	11 [illegible] 1898
	12	APR 19 1908	
	20	[illegible]MBER 8, 1916	June 25-1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

[illegible]ed Sept 8 1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec 8-19

payable to Elizabeth Brereton

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brereton Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827.266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pr. E. 8 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 22. 1916	June 29. 1917

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1917

6—679

46 **NAME:** Margaret Brereton

Certificate No. 162382

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 8 12 25

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	1/3/20	29 17		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	1/1 4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 10/8	

NAME: Margaret Brereton WIDOW

Certificate No. 827.266

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/14	184 80		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brereton Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. K. 10 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 21-1916	Sept 28-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: William H. Lusk $10.00 10/30.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/5

6—679

NAME: Brereton, Mary E.

81991

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361.548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Sgt A. 17 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Dec 4-1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 5, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920

6—679

NAME: Margaret Brereton

Certificate No. 831625

Last paid to: 12 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				f 3	10/30	125 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	8.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Brereton

Certificate No. 361 548

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brereton Maude C. M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Talmadge H. Brereton

Service: 2d Lt. 2d U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	JUL 2 1906	MAY 25 1910

Fees: $25 fee pd Frank A. Butts 6/1/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Remarried now Jackson		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct. 29-1914

Remarks:

1

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Brereton Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776130

ARMY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. E. 8th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 July 1891	1 June 1894				
INCREASE.	17	FEB 8 1911	MAR 2 1911				
INCREASE.	30	MAY 15 1911	JUN [illegible] 1911				

Fees: $2 + fee pd. E. C. Strong 3-22-1911

2 E. C. Strong [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, N. Y. AUG 30 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feby. 21. 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1917

to widow Margaret - 2573 Mynard Place, Middle Village, N.Y.

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: 3-18-11

6-681

NAME: Maude C. M. Brereton. **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 707897

Last paid to:
Rate: 15
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~ ~~45~~ Check No. 625251 Dated 4 Apr. 1913 Canceled.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/1 66 [illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 for 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Brereton **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 775130

Last paid to: AUG 4 1919
Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 DCH 122 133 [illegible]	1915.	1	5	90 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	5 DCH [illegible]		2	5	90 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	8	90 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	6	90 USH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	7/4/17	DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2		78–		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90 D.C.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 D.C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	90 USH		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	12 DCH		3	9	90 USH		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 DCH		4	5	90 USH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brereton, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt. E. 8. U. S. I. -

Disability: Dis. Heart -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 July 1891.	1 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Aug 30/10
AB/C - Aug 29/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible] 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~Ap[illegible]~~	[illegible] 28 [illegible]		38	JUN 10 1918	
″	~~21~~ ~~50~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	DEC 7 1912				
[illegible]	27	~~April 15 1916~~	July 25·1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372 N L

Home:

781

6—681

NAME: 36 Patrick Brereton

Certificate No. 775.130

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew E. [illegible]

[illegible] 11, 1912

Certificate No. 370 387

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	40 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	8 98 64 50		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3		163 20		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bresee~~ Andrew E **372** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370 382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv. D 17 Mich Inf & G 1 Mich Ex Mec

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Aug 04	9 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1401.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Bresee, Catherine E

Certificate No. 930692

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier
Levi M

Service
Comm. Sgt. 1st Lt & Adj., 12 Wis. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Jan. 25,1923 R	March 20,1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 17, 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME: Andrew E Bresee

Certificate No. 370 382

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Catherine E Bresee

Certificate No. 930,692

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8671

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	5/2 69	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	10 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Bresee Harry W. SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 717518 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: William H. Bresee

Service: Pri D 134 N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Jan 1911	24 Feb 1911	Harry W. –			

CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS

Fees: None

No. Dated

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/15. Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Bresee, James M (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 889825 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: C A 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Nov 1907~~	~~26~~ Feb 1908	Reis	~~13~~	~~31 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913
				Inc	~~15 50~~	~~June 30 1913~~	MAR ~~25~~ 1914
				Inc.	~~19~~	~~June~~ 30 1917	
					~~22 50~~	~~June 30 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Jan. 30 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4484

Home:

6—681

NAME: 10 a Harry N. Bresee SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 only

Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD GENERAL LAW Payable to Court.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	2 80	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	11	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: James M Bresee 652

Certificate No. 889825

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~17~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 84

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. S		1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	46 50
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 A B W		1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	12 N D S			2	4	46 50
	3				3	8/6	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	8/24	36		4		46 50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 T S ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	17	[illegible]		2	4	40 50		2	Inc. 5	53 97
	3				3	4			3	4	57
	4				4				4	4	57
1910.	1	11 N. D. S.		1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	15 N. T.			2	APR 22	40 50		2	4	57
	3	8/15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	94 22		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		T1	4	50		3		
	4		96		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	137 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresee Levi M ~~3979~~ 5223 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Com Sgt + 1st Lt, + Adjt 12 Wis

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1912~~	MAR 8 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	23	5	Inc	72	July 21. 1922	Aug. 21. 1922
	40	JUN 10 [illegible]					

Fees:

Jany 18 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923

[illegible] to widow Catherine E Bresee

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: 306 Norris Court, Madison, Wisconsin

Died: Jan. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

5223

Former Roll No. 43529

Home:

APR 2 1923

6—681

NAME: Bresee Levi M. 43529 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Com. Sgt. 12 Wis.

Disability: Chr. diarr + res piles.

ISSUES. ***ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*** 3979

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	17	9 July 1907	18 Mar. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi M Bresee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845121

Last paid to: 4 Jan 12 - 17

Rate: ~~20~~ 3/ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. 31 53	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	B-4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	55 10		2	4	90		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4	16-11- 4	4367 60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	R 17/23	36		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		1.78		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Levi Sr. Bresee

Certificate No. 845121

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	51	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Reissue			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bresee, Louisa **DEAD** 975 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611 947 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Levi J. Bresee

Service: Pr. G 8 Mich. V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	14 Apr 1906	3 July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 27/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 1473232 Dated June 4/13 Canceled.

Died May 27 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 26 1914 101 Kendall St. South

Former Roll No. 558 payable to Maude Reimer $33.60 Battle Creek Mich. 6—679

FEB 9 1914

NAME: Bresee, Mary L. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 371110 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: J. Mason Bresee

Service: Pvt A 1 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 729 A. J

6—679

NAME: Louisa Bresee

Certificate No. 611 947

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	~~2~~	~~4~~	
	3	DEAD	
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1914.	1		✓
	2		33.60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

R **NAME:** Mary R. Bresee

Certificate No. 311110

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	34
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1		
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	3
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	7
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		15.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 2	1 9	4	60
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	30
1924. 3	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bresee, Mary R. 82079 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563.656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C. 12 Wis Cl.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Dec 3-1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Bresee Philetta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Azariah Beach

Service: Cp. 10 Batty. Wis. L. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	12	28 Mch 01	11 Nov. 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N. Y.
Milwaukee Wisc

Transferred to:

Died: 1 3 3

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary R Bresee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563.656

Last paid to:

Rate: / [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Philetta Beach now Bresee

Certificate No. 87309

Last paid to:

Rate: /8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	~~38~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bresee, Prentice N

Certificate No. 257 411

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 10 Pa Res Inf & K 191 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 26, 1925	May 7, 1925

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Mar 2. 1929 Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks: R,

MAY 20 1925

NAME: Bresee, Prentice N

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 257411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. I 10 Pa. Res. Inf. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc	24	28 Oct. 1912	8 July 1913
		~~[illegible]~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei.~~	~~20.~~	~~3 June 1913~~	10 Mar. 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 353 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. PRENTICE N. BRESEE.

Fees 257411

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50 21	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Prentice N. Bresee. Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 257411

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	3/4 8	13		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	3/20 9			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	135		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	3			2	4/11	50 17		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	AUG 14	32 50 4 00		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresel Timothy

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817919

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. G 3 inf V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	10	20 Dec 1905	8 Feb 1906		24	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
Reis	12	15 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907	Ina	30	April 1915	OCT 18 1915
Inc	15	27 Apl 1910	31 May 1910				

Fees:

Died Jul. 31 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 10. 1916
payable to widow Ida L. Bresel

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Westford, N.Y.

Died: July 31, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 17 1916

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

SPECIAL ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~			INCREASE	~~24~~	~~May 6, 1916~~	May 16, 1916
					~~30~~	~~May 6, 1921~~	
	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	7 Sept 1912	Reis. from act May	40	Sept. 5, 1916	Oct. 13, 1916
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Breese~~ Timothy Bresee

Certificate No. 817919

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72 40		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	30 4	33 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	47 93	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			NOV	10	28.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	~~7~~ 4	65 10	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42 70		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT [illegible] 1930.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72 4		Inc. 3	5	71 60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	16 4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bresett Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936.931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B. 1st Vt. ~~H~~ H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	27 Jan. 1910	9 Feb. 1910	Reis	~~8~~	1 June 1912	1 Mar. 1913
				Reis Inc	~~14~~	June 1 1912	Mch 24 1916
					~~16~~	June 13 1912	
				✓	21^{50}	June 13 1916 J.	
					~~27~~	June 13 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Benefit of former rates given

Died: July 12, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1919

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918

Remarks: Rel. to correct rate and allow Increase

✓ 38 June 13, 1918

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

APR 10 1916

6—681

NAME: Bresett Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936.931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Act of June 27. 1890.***

Service: Pvt. B 1 Vt. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible] Mch 189[illegible]	15 July 189[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1123

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bresett

Certificate No. 936.931

Last paid to: Jan 4. 1910 @8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~

Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	12	36.		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	36.		4	4	49^{50}		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920. 2	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	5	53.		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36.		4		64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	3/120	4	3631^{95}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	Inc:			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	32^{93}		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13	36.		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	25	36 -		4	4	49^{50}		4	5	126^{40}	J.	4				4				4		7/29

NAME: Joseph Bresett

Certificate No. 936.931

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	24.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NCORD

TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bresette, Augustus

Certificate No. 1141 873	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 3 Batty Vt L A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 21, 1925	April 13, 1925 2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 19. 1928 | Reported DEC 15 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

APR 21 192-

NAME: Bresette, Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1141,873 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. 3 Batty. Vt. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 1907~~	8 Jan. 1908	Inc.	~~24~~ 30	~~Sept 20-1915~~	Nov 12-1915 rr
Reis.	~~16½~~	~~15 May 1912~~	18 June 1912		~~27~~	~~Sept 20-1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS BRESETTE

Certificate No. 1141873

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~- ~~50~~- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANC				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Augustus Bresette Act of [illegible] 1873 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1202 **Certificate No.** 1,141,873

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~72~~ ~~12~~ ~~2145~~ ~~38~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	30	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/15	37 60		4	✓			4	4	12 33 49 30		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6	57 35		3		64 50		3	4	16[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/8			2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6			3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bresette, Frederick

Certificate No. 1 116 675

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B & C 9 Vt. V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1, 1924

Reported MAY - 8 1924

Remarks: JCk

Apr 30 1924 Reimbursement order dated NOV 1 5 1924

Mary L. Marcil

111 Remsen st
Cohoes:
New York

NAME: Bresette Frederick

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116675

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Geo	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	"	38	JUN 10 1918	
11	~~16~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	OCT 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21.50	Nov 18, 1915	June 26, 1916				

Fees: 27. Nov 18, 1920 A

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK BRESETTE,

Certificate No. 1116675

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	20 45 R										
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: 4r Frederick Bresette

Certificate No.: 1116675

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50
1908.	1	3/9	13	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4 10	49 50
	3	1	30		3	9/18 19	10 80 36		3	4	64 50
	4	10	36		4	11	49 50		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	1	[illegible]	1913.	1		49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	[illegible]	26		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	10	36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	9	36		3		49 50		3	4	~~64~~ 50
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresette Joseph

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Civ. F Co. N.Y. 7 Inf. Priv Troop A. 6 U. S. C.

Disability: Rheum & gen'l debility Heuvelton. N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Feb 03	26 June 03				
Reis	15	7 Dec 1909	21 Dec 1909				
Reissue	25	20 May 1912	10 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Apl. 13.

Bureau notified: 5 June 13-3-798-6/4/13. rr.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary M

BUREAU ORDER 28 June 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bresette, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 544,751

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 192" N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1925 R	March 2, 1926
✓	Dec 31 1928 Accrued under section		MAY 2 1929
	widow Mary J. Bresette		

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31. 1928

Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks:

c.w.n.

14 Elizabeth St

Plattsburg

N.Y.

MAR 13 1926

NAME: Joseph Bresette

Certificate No. 481000

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8/13	14^{67}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11	15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7/22	18^{33} to date of death		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	6			4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	39^{20}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH BRESETTE,

Certificate No. 544751

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	C				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCEL				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		CANCEL				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11.6.'29					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Bresette Joseph

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Co. C. 142 N.Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In.	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis	~~13~~	~~June 8, 1912~~	MAR 31 1913
"	10	20 Jan 09	6 Feb 09	"	~~15~~	~~Mch. 15, 1913~~	
Reis	12	16 Dec 09	13 Jan 10	"	18	" 15, 1917	
				"	21	" 15, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: J. W. Morris $2. 50

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresette Mary M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph Bresette

Service: Pvt. F. 60th N.Y. Inf. and Pvt. Troop A. 6th U.S. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 15 1913	JUN 28, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6—679

NAME: 397a [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		45		4		150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	414		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	17	30.93		2	5	42.27		2	4	49.90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	45		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	33.20	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	56		3	4	45		3	4	~~54~~ 75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	45		4		90		4	GR[illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: MARY M BRESETTE

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760543

Last paid to: 760543

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bresette, Mary M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760543

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt F 60 N Y Inf & Pt Troop A 6 U S Cav 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5, 1927

Reported MAY 24 1927

Remarks: Ⓧ Ch No 5955700-AA, $50, 5/4/27 to C.G. 9/8/27

NAME: Bresewska Paul J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173,563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Recruit 22 Rec Co. Gen Serv. U.S.I.

Disability: Inj. of ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Sept 13	21 Feby 14				
DUPLICATE ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Apr 29 1921				

Fees: 25.. George [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME MARY M BRESETTE

Certificate No. 760543

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 ⓧ							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 80								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-10
5/12

NAME: Paul Bresewska REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. **Certificate No.** 1173563

Last paid to: **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9 4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4.	24		2	4	24		2	10 4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11 4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12 4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 23	1	1 4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2 4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3 4	8		3		
	4				4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4 4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	41 33	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3		24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Breshears, Abbigie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 371761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Breshears, William A

Service: Pt. D. 15 Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Oct. 1873

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1910

Remarks: Term order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breshears, Calvin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. A 24 Mo. V. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of throat & eyes res. of measles; ch. diar. & res. dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 Nov. 1904	7 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 333

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abbigie Breshears

Certificate No. 71761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Cumber Breshears [illegible] Jany 1911

[illegible] 1, 191

REPORTED NOV 21 1910

NAME: Calvin Breshears

Certificate No. 375072

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BRESHEARS CAROLINE

Certificate No. 862116

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt C, 46th Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 18, 1923

Reported SEP 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Breshears Caroline E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. C. 46th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 10-1916	A
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none --

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919 6—679

NAME CAROLINE E BRESHEARS

Certificate No. 862116

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

NAME: Caroline E. Breshears

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862116

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/13	635 61
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	19	4	30
	20	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Breshears, Henry J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 86609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 8" Mo S.M. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. rt hip & res partial paralysis of lft leg & foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~5 Feb 1902~~	31 Oct 1902		38	JUN 10 1918	
	27	Nov 9-1914	Feb 3. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 1- 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1170

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breshears, Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001980

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. Batty M 2" Mo. Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Apl 1910	25 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/10/14

Former Roll No. 2352 JUNE 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry T. Breshears ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 86609

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	27 4	728 50 21	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	81		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	17/12			4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Isaac C. Breshears

Certificate No. 1001980

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED /3 [illegible] 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 49		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Breshears, James K P (3—P. A 1.)

Certificate No. 1027 989

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 14 & A 4 Mo S M Cav

Disability 34

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 7. 1925 - Reported [illegible] 23 1925

Remarks: 37087,

Mar 7 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1925

ble to widow Margaret A. Breshears. RR 1 Box 169. Durant Okla.

NAME: [illegible] ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		~~85~~	~~29 Nov 1912~~	18 Jan 1913
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Inc.	30	Nov. 17, 1917	May 1, 1918
	~~17~~	~~08 May 1912~~	18 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES K P BRESHEARS

Certificate No. 1027989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	20 667									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: [illegible] ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~85~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2	6			2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2	3			2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		2	4 23	75 27 83
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresheairs, John M

MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Co C Hickory Co Battln attached to Osage Co Regt. Mo. H Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	24 Jan 1908		18	1 June 1912	5 Mch 1913
	~~[illegible]~~	~~22 Feb 1911~~	11 Mch 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3553 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		22 50	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
	20	[illegible] Oct 1911	[illegible] 1910				

Fees:

12/23 1913 accrued order dated Feb 20/14

payable to widow Caroline E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dead

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Breshears

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 984330

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	3/31	4, 47	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	20			4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 30	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	75^{60}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60^{83}	1915.	1			1919.	1	3/13	37^{50}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		43^{50}		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		73^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		67^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2		67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3		67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breshears, Levi R.

Certificate No. 340177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 8th Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	2 Mch 1907	7 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 27 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2166 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME Breshears Margaret A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James K P

Service Pt A 4 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 23 1925	X Jun 15 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 6, 1925

Reported JAN 1 1926

Remarks.

X Deduct $10.00 from current pension and pay Atty W H Ritchey, P L July 2, 1925.

NAME: Levi R. Breshears

Certificate No. 340177

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	75 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 1 Dec 1907 REPORTED APR 27 190

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Margaret A Breshears

Died

Certificate No. 962430

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees ~~none~~ ✓ $10.00 W.H.Ritchey B.O. Jul 2 1925

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February				~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March												
April												
May			8									
June			19 71									
July			6 30									
August			Fev. 20									
September			4 30									
October			4 30									
November			4 30									
December			4 30									

3-1581

NAME: [illegible] Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1918

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Died Dec 15 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 1-19

payable to $ Della Scott

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated 7-30-15

payable to

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/15

Bureau notified: 5/8/15

Remarks: George W. Day Gdn. T. J. Breshears Gdn

Cf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A Breshears			**Certificate No.** 336425
Last paid to:	**Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ 25	**Remarks:**	19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	7/4	35-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2W			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-38	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	2 1/6	

NAME: [illegible]		D	**Certificate No.** [illegible]
Last paid to:	**Rate:**	**Remarks:**	19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	2d	8th		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4		36		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9/15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breshears, Mary O.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 20946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Breshears, William C

Service: Cpl. C. Osage Co. Mo HGds

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 June 1883			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/11

Bureau notified: APR 26 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/5/12

Former Roll No. 1871

6—679

NAME: Breshears Nancy A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809.360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. B.

Service: Pr D. 15 Mo. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 10. 1916	June 16. 1916 B.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: D. S. Miller Fee $10. 7/18/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary O. Breshears

Certificate No. 201946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DIED 19 Jany 1911		1911.	1		REPORTED APR 26 1911	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		$29.08		3	Pd Fanny M Breshears 31 July 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy A. Breshears ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 809.360

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Ojan		1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	B. 7/18	21.60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresheears Thomas H B. **14205** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109, 917	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr - ~~H - 7 Prov. En. Mo. Mil - and~~ - D - 15 - Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	28 Jan 1908	Resto Reis & Increase	21.50	11 Oct. 1914	16 June 1916
Reis	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			to end 29 Feb. 1916,	date of death,
						payable to [illegible]	A. Bresheas,

Fees: [illegible] Boise, Idaho, 3r

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: R. 3

Died: About Feb. 29 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1916. Death reported by P. M. Boise Idaho

Remarks: Restoration and Reissue to correct service and name from Thomas H. Bresheans and [illegible] - Increase

Former Roll No. A. J. - 2417 JUN 27 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME Bresie Daniel C (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 633 707	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Corp Batty F 1 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	3 apr 1907	Reis	30	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died Nov. 17 1916 accrued order dated Dec. 23. 1918

payable to widow Mary E. Bresie

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: [illegible] 1307 - West 6th ~~St.~~ Dixon, Ill.

Died: 11/~~18~~ 17/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3250947 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Canc.

Former Roll No. a g 2642

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas H. B. Breshears

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1109,917

Last paid to
@ 6 to Dec 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	85^{80}	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~49^{50}~~	1920.	1		1074489	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	7/18	129^{75}		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 40^{95}	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel C Bresie **1068**

Certificate No. 633707

Last paid to:
4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	N. D. [illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	23	44	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	4/26	10^{13}		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	13	A [illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	[illegible]	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	13	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bresie, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857437 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel C.

Service Pt & Corp Batty F 1 Ills LA 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 21, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

[redacted]

NAME: Bresie Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857,437 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel C.

Service: Priv and Corpl Battery F 1st Illinois Light Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 26, 1916	December 23, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: * Attys fee of $ [illegible] ~~withheld~~ to Gertrude G. Youngman Bureau letter 3/12/19

Transferred from: GROUP 1 [illegible] 1919 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919 6—679

NAME MARY E BRESIE

Certificate No. 857437

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary E. Bresie

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 857,437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~\$~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

pc 3/8 1033

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	23 4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Wright~~ Mrs. Breslaham. Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 223644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Harvey Wright

Service: Pvt. E 46 Pa. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 1901	10 Dec. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5890347 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 153 Gh.

OCT 1 1918

6—679

NAME: Bresland. Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: Patrick F. Bresland

Service: Pvt. I 22 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 July 1908	21 Dec 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. AUG 13 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. ~~Wright~~ now Breslaham
OF NAME

Certificate No. 223614

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	35
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36
	4	9			4	9			4	27	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	2			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~
	2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Presland

WIDOW.
Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 670574

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	22	36
	2				2	17			2	26	36
	3				3	15			3	25	36
	4				4	16			4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	36
	2				2	14			2	26	36
	3				3	13			3	22	36
	4				4	18			4	28	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1	24	36
	2	8/16			2	23			2	27	36
	3	OCT 8	36		3	30.			3	[illegible]	36
	4	13			4	1/6/14	36		4	1/7/18	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	26	36
	2	7/8	36		2	20	36		2	27	36
	3	15.			3	23	36		3	28	36
	4	7/1/11			4	29	36		4	1/6/19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	36	1923.	9	21	36	1927.	1		
	2	27	36		1/3	×	~~[illegible]~~		2		
	3	20	36		1/3	×	×		3		
	4	1/3/20	36		1/2	27	36		4		
1920.	1	27	36	1924. 1923	1	×	~~72~~	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	22	36		2	×	×		2		
	3	22	36		3	28	36 ✓		3		
	4	22	36		4		12		4		
1921.	1	24	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	36		2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3		
	4	30	36		4				4		
1922.	1	24	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresland, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

7-a

Certificate No. 670,574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Patrick F.

Service: Pt. I, 22" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 16/08	Dec. 21/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: D.C. – 8/13/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 542

6—679

NAME Bresland, Ellen (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate 670574

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Patrick F

Service Pt I 22 U S Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	July 16 1908	Dec 21 1908

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 6, 1923 (Z)

Reported FEB 2 1924

Remarks:

+ [illegible]

NAME: 7-a Ellen Bresland

Certificate No. 670574

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12:

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN BRESLAND

Certificate No. 670 574

Fees

FOREIGN
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12										
JANUARY		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL 6/29		12✓										
MAY		x x x										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	43	48										
SEPTEMBER	4	12										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	~~4~~											

NAME: Presland, Patrick F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: pvt I. 22" U.S. Infy.

Disability: Rheumatism & disease of chest & res. dis. of kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5" Aug 1891	22" Oct. 1891				
Inc	72	17 Aug 1907	OCT 9 1907				

Fees: 2 fee Pd. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/18/07.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 1908 [illegible] Phila Pa

Died: July 14 1908

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1908 3-79.

Remarks: Died 15 July 1908 Accrued order dated DEC. 21 1908

payable to widow Ellen 100.50

Former Roll No. 211.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breslauer Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Morris

Service: 1 Serg. D. 147th Ill. Inf.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 26-1918	
1	30	May 1-1920	May 7-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 14 1921

6—679

NAME: Patrick F. Bresland.

Certificate No. 557367

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: ~~24~~ 72

Remarks: Pd Widow Ellen $100⁰⁰ in full 12/26/08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	216		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	216	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie Breslauer

Certificate No. 899749

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	842[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Breslauer Morris (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980.607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service 1 Sgt D 147 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Aug '98	3 May 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified OCT 4 - 1910

Remarks: Repts by P.M. at NYC

~~Died [illegible] 3 . 19~~ Accrued order dated MAY 7 1921

~~payable to widow~~

MAY 13 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Breslen Annie E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1568937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Henry C

Service

Pvt A 84 N Y - National Guard Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 1 1927	March 12 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 26/29

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 274 Morris Breslauer

Certificate No. 980.607

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2	25	4 —		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		e		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Annie E Breslen

Certificate No.
1568937

Fees
✓ $10 M Elliott Waggaman &Co Pd 3/20/28

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY						2 fee	4 40					
MARCH						20 383	4 40					
APRIL						4B 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME

Breslem, Henry C

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 1166 824

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 84 N.Y. Natl Gd Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 17. 1927. Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks:

Jany 17 27 [illegible] order dated MAR 12 1928

[illegible] Eunice E. Breslen

622. 11 St.
Brooklyn
New York.

NAME: Breslen Henry C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 84 NY NG Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~1~~	~~11 Oct '10~~	23 Oct '11		30	JUN [illegible] 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~11 Oct '12~~	JUL 8 1913	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	
"	18	1 Oct '16					
Fees: "	21	1 Oct '21					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME	HENRY C BRESLEN
Certificate No.	1166824
Fees	

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ 2	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		20-30 33						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: 73a Henry C. Breslen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1166824

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	1.56
1912.	1	√	36
	2	6	36
	3	√	36 ✓
	4	5	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	√
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3		45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		45
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 6	48^{30}
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75^{60}
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	1	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bresler Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

1918

Certificate No. 849072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P I 151 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mch 07	27 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb. '11

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1918

Home: North Liberty R. R. 2

6—681

NAME: Bresler, Friederike

[illegible]
APR 23 191[illegible]

81277

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 299683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ludwig

Service: Pri E. 6 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 aug 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Wis

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died March 16-1918

[illegible]
APR 23 191[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1183

6—679

NAME: Daniel Presler

Certificate No. 849072

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 6 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14 9	14 93		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Friederike Presler

Certificate No. 299683

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 23 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	[illegible]		4	10	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	766722			2	Apr 4-1913			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	P 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bresler Henry

2600 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35883	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 45 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~26 Oct 1907~~	Inc.	25	Sept 2 1914	NOV 14 1914
Reis	19	25 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Sept 2 1919~~	

Fees:

Act [illegible] 1912 12/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 5/22/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 1 [illegible] 1918

Remarks: Mapleton Ia

Former Roll No. 1600 244

Died May 22 1918 Accrued order dated June 4, 1919 a

payable to widow Rebecca Bresler

Transferred to: I.

Home:

JUL 3 1919

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 8)

Bresler, Mary

Certificate No. 959,981	NAVY DEPENDENT	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT (Mother)

Name of Sailor: Frank A. Bresler

Service: Apprentice Seaman U. S. Navy

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Sept. 26, 1924	March 30, 1925 D				

Died: Oct 13 1927 — Evidence in case.

Reported: DEC 27 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Bresler

Certificate No. 35883

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 19-25

Remarks: ~~NOV 17 1927~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75
	3	11/			3	11			3	4	75
	4	18	27 07		4	7			4		
1908.	1	8	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	75
	4	8	26		4	7, 14	51 10		4		75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36-	1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2		57		2		75
	3	8			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	11			4	11/28 4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/24	~~40~~ 83		2	NO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3		J.		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		6/24

6—681

NAME Mary Bresler

Certificate No 959,981

Fees ✓No Fee

Regular Establishment.

(Mother)

RATE—			12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			2	4	4							
APRIL			6-75 20	4	4							
MAY			4 12	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCEL						
DECEMBER			4	4	~~4~~	[illegible]						

NAME: Spyker now Bresler Mary E ~~444980~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 92118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.
ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Levi Spyker

Service: Pr B McLaughlin's Sqd O.V.C.

RENEWAL W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr 1901	13 June 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22, [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1920

Remarks: AUG 24 1920

Died Feb 22 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 24 ...
payable Carrie L. Bresler ......
610-W. Market St,
Lima,
Ohio.

AUG 28 1920

Former Roll No. ~~861~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bresler, Nathan

Certificate No. 231 782

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. G, 57" Ind. V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 20 1929

Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: Ok

Jany. 21 MAR 13 1929

to widow Eliza Bresler

[illegible]

NAME: Mary E ~~Spyker~~ now Bresler ~~44980~~

Certificate No. 92118

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 24 [illegible] 25

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3. 190

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		1565 83		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME NATHAN BRESLER

Certificate No. 231782

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	[illegible]		DEAD			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bresler Nathan

Certificate No. 231782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. G. 57" Ind. V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar. & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Nov. 1900	18 Mch 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3347

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bresler Nathan

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 231782

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. G. 57th Ind. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Sept 1909	4 Oct 1909	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Aug. 5. 1913~~	Dec. 5. 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	Aug. 5 1917	
	~~14~~	~~31 May 1912~~	17 Feb 1913		24	Aug 5. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Aug 5 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3347 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathan Bresler

Certificate No. 231782

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 2

OCT 1909

6—681

NAME: Nathan Bresler

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 231782

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~16.~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35.~~ 50

Remarks: ~~FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	48		3	4	90.		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	Inc 4	104 83		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		151 50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1/24	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		45 23		4		59 37		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Bresler, Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

870479

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pvt. E. 45th Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 16, 1925

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bresler, Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Priv E 45th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 21, 1918	J. June 4, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME REBECCA BRESLER

Certificate No. 870479

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME Rebecca Bresler

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 870.479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			191	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2								2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	80	[illegible]		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Bresler Washington F. **14253** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044458 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv A - 57 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	5 Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. **Transferred to:**

Died: May 8, 1910. **Bureau notified:** July 18, 1910.

Remarks: [illegible]

R. G. Harrell, Fresno, Cal.

Former Roll No. 1625-2. 2568 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Breslin Bellinda B. [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827.628 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [illegible] 1898

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt. B. 40 N.Y.I. and Corpl. 6 Indpt Co. V.R.C.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 4.1916	Feb 23.1917
	20	Sept 8.1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 5 1918 **Bureau notified:** MAR 12 1918

Remarks:

Appt'd ______ **By** Probate **Court**

Plymouth **Co.** Mass **Bond $** ______

Ev. filed with Auditor ______

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1917

6—679

NAME: Washington L Bresler

Certificate No. 1044458

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	123,73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bellinda B. Breslin

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 821.628

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T1	3/17	190.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	**GROUP 3**		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breslin Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri E. 67 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 19 1886	26 Oct 66

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bureau Card 9/10/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Breslin, Charles (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 324,818

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 132 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1925	H Oct 20, 1925
Reis	72	Nov 1, 1924	May 6, 1926 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2-1926

Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: ck

Leonardsville N.Y.

OCT 24 1925

Died May 2 1926 Reimbursement order dated JUL 17 1926

payable to Frances M Mason

NAME: 44 Bridget Breslin

Certificate No. 2156

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/16/12	78 80 ✓ Reim – Pd. Mary A Flanigan		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES BRESLIN

Certificate No. 824818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~-- ~~50~~- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	21284 60								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

11/24

4.22

NAME: Breslin, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 824818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUN~~

Service: Priv. B 152 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Feby 1891	22 Nov 1892	Reis	18	17 June 1912	23 Apl. 1913
					24	15 Aug 1914	
				✓	30	15 Aug 1919	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breslin David

(3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 30981

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Cl. Boy U.S.S's Minnesota, Maumee and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	12	12 Mch 07	DEC 13 1907				
"	16	31 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 25 - 1913.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Death reported by P. M. at New York NY

Remarks:

Died 4/22 1913 Reimbursement order dated 7/17/13

payable to Reiss Joseph

Former Roll No.

Af trans to Commr 5/27/13

Home:

6—677

NAME: ~~Breslin~~ Charles Breslin

Certificate No. 824.818

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 30	36 57 41		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54.		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5	63 80	T	4	4	132 83		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: x7 David Breslin

Certificate No. 30981

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	30 83		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	66 67 Reim		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1229068 Dated May 4/12 Canceled.

6—677

NAME: Breslin Edward J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Pr. Troop D. 4 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 7. 1918 sr				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breslin George F. 5097 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Sgt. Co F. 2 Or. V. Inf.

Disability: Chron. dys.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	28 Mar. '00	31 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cape Horn, Wash.

Former Roll No. 76/2 - 75

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward J. Breslin

Certificate No. 7,234

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	13	60 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	12	20 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	11	20 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	12	20 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	60 PH	1923	1	11	20 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	60 PH		2	14	20 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	60 PH		3	13	20 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/21	60 PH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	17	60 PH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	60 PH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	17	60 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/6/18	180.		4	17	60 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	60	1922.	1	13	60 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	13	60 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George F Breslin

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1080769

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	25	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	27	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	23	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	4/9	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18.	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2		18		2	4	18	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	10/12	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	1/12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	29	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Breslin, Henry 165 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196.359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. F 7th Pa Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. L hip; total deafness R ear & slight, res severe L ear.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	Aug. 27/88	Nov. 24/88.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	14.50	Sept 18. 1912					
✗	16.50	Jan 13. 1913	Nov 2. 1918				
	21.50	Jan 13. 1917					

Fees:
30 June 10, 1918 H
38 Jan 13, 1919.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ✗ Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate
×S.P. 2/4/19

Former Roll No. 29

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 111 (3—P. A. 1.) **1005**

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	[illegible]	[illegible]	June [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FOR ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 165 Henry Breslin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 196.359

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: General Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/19 4	560 90 ×	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	75		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	114		3		50		3		
	4				4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	75		3	4	75		3		151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	75		2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	78		4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

G—681

NAME: 111 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 1005

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	18.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	52	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10-21-09
Reimbursement paid to
Mary A. Breslin
Order G. P. 1-6-10

4—681

NAME: Breslin John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128 229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt F 69 N.Y. S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	6 Apl 07	9 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16/08

Bureau notified: January 29/08

Remarks: Res ctf trans with drop card 1/29/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breslin Mary

(3—P. A. 4.)

16

Certificate No. 548835

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Daniel J.

Service: Pt. I 21st U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 10 - 1900	Mar 12 - 1903				
			July 9 - 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/10. C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—682

NAME: John Breslin

Certificate No. 128229

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 16 Mary Breslin

Certificate No. 518835

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/6	4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-13-10

James McFadden

Order C. P. 6-9-10

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breslin Sarah A. Dead

Certificate No. 56.096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Breslin

Service: Asst. Surg. 30th Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 June 1864	26 Aug. 1874

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 4, 19[illegible]6.

Remarks: [illegible] No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancele[illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Breslin Sarah J

Certificate No. 1179 964

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR
Special Act

Name of soldier Neil

Service Pt E 94 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 17 1926 R	Aug 5 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 13, [illegible]

Reported MAY 1 4 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Breslin

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 56.096

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME Sarah J Breslin

Certificate No. 1179 964

Fees none

CIVIL WAR
Special Act

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30							
February					4 30							
March					4 30							
April					4 30							
May					4 CHECK CANCELED							
June												
July				R								
August				13.47								
September				4 30								
October				4 30								
November				4								
December				4								

Ltr-To Bu-
D-3-1081 5/2/27

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Breslin, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112,718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. B. 40th NY Inf. Corp., 6 Indpt. Co., V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	~~17 Aug. 1907~~	Inc	25	6 Oct. 1913.	28 Feb. 1914.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~24 May 1912~~	11 Dec. 1912		30	6 Oct. 1918	

Fees:

178 Pleasant St
Whitman Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 8 [illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 24 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1917

MAR 2 1917 Bellinda B. 27 Platt St, North Abington, Mass.

Former Roll No. 1192 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breslin, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206,718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. E, 2nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 18, 1921	Aug. 1, 1922				

Fees: #10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1322

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Breslin Act of May 11, 1912 4047

Certificate No. 112,718

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ **Rate:** ~~10~~ [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	6 40		2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75 Ck. 1024	1920.	1	40 P		1924.	1	Cancelled		1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4 19	4	36.44 44.33		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	3/17	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2		m		2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	16	57. 27.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Breslin

Certificate No. 1206,118

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	2	9	31	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				8	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1 1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				1 2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4			23	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee	c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		78 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

207 (3—P. A. 1.) **2580**

NAME: Breslin William

Certificate No. 955032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F 7" Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch 5/07~~	Oct 2/07		35	JUN 10, 1918	
"	~~14~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 8/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Mch 2, 1915	May 24, 1915 W				

Fees: 24 Mch 2, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bresmer Mary A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 973 051

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier George

Service Pt C 102 Ill Inf

6—6578

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 28 1926	Sep 15 1926 2
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 13, 1927

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 207 William Breslin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 955,032

Last paid to: 2580

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~18~~: ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48 /	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	JUN 4 7	48 8.27		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/21	11.87		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	46 40		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	[illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Mary A Bresmer

Certificate No. 973 051

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees ✓$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 9/25/26

RATE— 50 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50							
FEBRUARY					4 50							
MARCH					4 50							
APRIL					4 50							
MAY					~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				2								
SEPTEMBER				fee 25 106								
OCTOBER				4 50								
NOVEMBER				4 50								
DECEMBER				4 50								

NAME: Bresnahan Arvilla M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Maurice F. O'B.

Service: Sgt. Troop A. 3 U S Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 21. 1918	Feb 5. 1919

Fees: $25 Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd. 2/25/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Bresnahan Bridget

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dennis Bresnahan

Service: Pri A. 53 and G. 17 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Feb 1911	MAR 2 - 1911

Fees: A. J. Freeman

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4·1911

Bureau notified: Oct 3·1911

Remarks: Bureau card 10/3/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Arvilla M. Bresnahan

Certificate No. 8.803

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/25/19	77^{20}		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME 32^{a} Bridget Bresnahan

Certificate No. 717911

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36^{40}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	24^{40} Rem	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Pd to Luella Bresnahan			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Bresnahan, Catharine
Act May 23,1928
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 814396

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Timothy

Service 1st Sgt I 2 Me Inf & I 20 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 1, 1928 +

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bresnahan Catharine
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814.396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: 1st Sgt. I. 2 Me. Inf. and I. 20. Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1916	Sept 27. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1916

6—679

NAME CATHARINE BRESNAHAN

Certificate No.

Fees 814396

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Catharine Bresnahan ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 814.396

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	10/17	10 80
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan, Daniel 40 (3—P. A. 1.) 436

Certificate No. 212 844 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A, 6" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	~~mar. 2/09~~	apr. 16/09	Restor. Reis & Inc	24	July 11-1914	16- 1915
″	20	May 23-1912	Nov 19-1912	and to end		May 26-15 date of death -	

Payable to Mary A. Bresnahan widow
Restor + Reis to correct name from Daniel Brisnaham and allow increase
X

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/15 Bureau notified: 6/4/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan Daniel **DECEASED.** 17.4.57 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799,551 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr C 164 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	25 mch 03	23 Oct 04			DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 461

Home: DISCHARGED D. H.

6—681

NAME: 40 Daniel Bresnahan ×

Certificate No. 212.849

Last paid to: 136

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	11/4	57 27		3	Endg			3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45 26^{83}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/17 9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42^{20}		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		6/2
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Bresnahan **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 299.551

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 17.457 D. H. DISCHARGED 20 Oct 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72 D		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13/11	$40 Reimb.		4	Died 10/23/10			4				4				4				4		

Sent Margaret [illegible] Columbus O[illegible] [illegible] St. 27.

NAME: Bresnahan Dennis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt A. 53 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Dis of eyes & lungs

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	10 Jan 06	15 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17/11

Bureau notified: 1[illegible] 191[illegible]

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/11/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan Ellen L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pr A. 27 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 23. 1919	June 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 76 Dennis Bresnahan

Certificate No. 62 2011

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

3/8/59 Ending Died Jan 17/11 Bridget wid
/11

6—681

NAME Ellen L. Bresnahan ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 871. 685

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/12	109 17	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Bresnahan, Ellen L

Certificate No. 871685 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt A 27 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 4. 1926

Reported: NOV 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bresnahan Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

3145

Certificate No. 473292 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp E 10 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ois~~	~~20~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act May 11, 1912 9/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3253854 Dated 4 191[illegible] Farmington Ia

Former Roll No. 2-335 (A F)

Home:

6—681

NAME ELLEN L BRESNAHAN

Certificate No.

Fees 871685

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

[illegible]
3-108
D 10/27

NAME: Jeremiah Bresnahan

Certificate No. 473292

Last paid to: 4 APR 1917 ~~1912~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/11	12 27		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	60 21 44 67		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bresnahan, John.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27,710.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pr. A. 27. Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss lt arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2. Mar. 1903	15. May. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 11 [illegible]

Reported by Mr McKenzie 10-8-18

Remarks:

46 Oct 6 18

Ellen L. Bresnahan 424 M. St N.W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. 996. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6596

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Maurice

Service: Ldsman - "Nipsic"

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	2 Jan. 1891.	24 Oct 1891.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

FEB 24 1917

6—676

NAME: John Bresnahan. **Civil War.**

Certificate No. 27.710

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	165		2	7/12	60 50		2				2		
	3	12/16			3	9			3	4	165		3		96		3				3		
	4	1			4	11			4	[illegible]	165		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	165		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 20 MARY BRESNAHAN, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 6596

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13 24		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12 30			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12 32			3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36 5 46.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		~~2~~ 6	~~4~~			2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Bresnahan Mary

Certificate No. 6596

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Maurice

Service Ldsman--Nipsic

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 17, 1925

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bresnahan Mary
(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John Bresnahan

Service: Prv F 15 NH Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 16. 1916 F	Apr 6 - 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 20 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY BRESNAHAN

Certificate No. 6596

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 192

4 30

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary Bresnahan ACT OF MAY 1, 19 **Certificate No.** 805719

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	28	7 20		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 NOV 28	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bresnahan Mary A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797791 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Bresnahan

Service: Pri A. 6 N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 5 - 1915	OCT 16 -1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 82

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13 - 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9694699 Dated Feb-4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bresnahan Maurice (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7897 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop A. 3rd U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 28. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 - 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1918

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under cert 352.521 R.E.

X May 20 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1919 Maryland Ave.,

[illegible] to widow ~~Arvilla M. Bresnahan~~ Hyattsville, Md.

FEB 18 1919

Former Roll No. APR 3 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A Bresnahan DEAD

Certificate No. 79773

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/4	73 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10 [illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maurice Bresnahan

Certificate No. 7897

Last paid to: a4/18 3-4-1918

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2/25/19	51 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/9	144.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan, Maurice (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt. A Mounted service U.S. Army.

Disability: Sciatica.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10th Dec 1886	23d Dec 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 11 1918

Remarks: Dropped See Indian War C 7897

Former Roll No. 201

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresnahan Nellie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, ..

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Daniel J

Service: P B 4th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 14 1920	Nov. 2. 1920
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Thomas H Ivers Fee $10

NOV 1 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1920

6—670

NAME: Maurice Bresnahan **Regular Establishment** **Certificate No.** 352521

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	20		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2		24		2	Dropped See Indian War #7897			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nellie Bresnahan **Act of July 16, 1918.** **Certificate No.** 893698

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	9 1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	080		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/17	44		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Bresnahan Timothy Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145.967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: 1" Serg I 2" + I 20" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4 ~~12~~			Reis	25	May 8-1914	
1	~~20~~	~~2 April 1908~~	17 April 1908		30	Mch 8-1919	June 6-1914 JLW

Fees:

State St. Ellsworth Me

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1916 **Bureau notified:** Aug 11 1916. 3-888.

Remarks:

Died July 27 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1916 State St.

payable to widow Catharine Ellsworth Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, OCT 1 1916 Br ORIGINAL **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Bresnahan Timothy 7549-D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corp- B & C. 11 Maryland Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

½ suspended=Bureau order Oct. 3 1911

Suspension removed. B.O. March 1, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~13 Oct 1891~~	4 June 1892		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~14~~	~~3 June 1912~~	16 Mch 1914		35	July 27. 1918	
	~~16~~	~~27 July 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Ho
	~~20~~	~~27 July 1916~~					

Fees: ~~24 27 July 1921~~

Fw Inc 72. Nov 15, 1920. Dec 20, 1920

Transferred from: S F to Top. 4/29/20. San Francisco. " Topeka Kans. 7/27/09 co 7/21/09

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12 1921 (37) **Bureau notified:** APR 2 1921

Remarks:

JAN - 1921

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans **Home:** USH 12/14/17 6—681

NAME: Timothy Bresnahan

Act of May 11, 1912

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Certificate No. 145.967

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908

Date: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	75		2	INC.			2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	52 53		2	6	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3		CK. V380093		3		Canceled		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	10/17	40 83	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2		w		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	20 4	60 4 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Timothy Bresnahan

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 776 830

Last paid to: May 09 @12
Top. Kans

~~25~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	5	105 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105 USH		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	105 USH		3				3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	48		4	5	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	54	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	5	105 USH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	5	105 USH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36	36	3	5 Inc.	52 93		3	7	166 53 USH		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150 USH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	11	216 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/12	12		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	5	94 USH		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	5	105 USH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bresnahan, William (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,283,093

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Fireman First Class U.S. Navy

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	72	Dec. 28, 1925	March 13, 1926

6—6575

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 9, 1926 ctf

Reported: MAR 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bresnan, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338.160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pri- H. 37 N. Y. N. G.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Aug. 90	21 July 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 2- 917

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME William Bresnahan

Certificate No. 1,283,093

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—				72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY				c								
MARCH				~~16-13[illegible]~~ 40	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL				72								
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6371

NAME: Catharine Bresnan

Certificate No. 338,1[illegible]

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		105

NAME: Bresnan, Patrick J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997,109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri., G 2

Disability: g.s. wd. of index & middle fingers, & thumb of r. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	10 Mch., 1899	20 Feb., 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bresnan Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri Troop B 3 U S cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Feby 1907	4 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

DROPPED FROM HOME 2-1/09

Former Roll No. 2846/260 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. Nov 14/03

6—681

NAME: Patrick J. Bresnan,

WAR WITH SPAIN. 157

Certificate No. 997,109

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	–			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8.			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8.			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18.	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Bresnan

Certificate No. 566217

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1953	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	56 80		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/5			4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresnean Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835.608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri. A. 42 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 5-1917.	Nov 30. 1918
"	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 to Matthew Harris. Deceased C.O. 7/30, 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918

6—679

NAME: Bresnean, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

13890

Certificate No. 852,471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri Co A, 42 Mass ~~Mil~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Oct 1907~~	15 Feb 1908	Inc.	19	Sept 29-1915	Mch 18-1916
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			22.50	Sept 29-1920	

Fees: July 25 16

H Kate Bresnean

Veteran's Home Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco 43 Water St.

Transferred to: San Francisco.

Died: July 25 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916

Ctf. returned Calif

Remarks: ½ Suspended from Jan [illegible] 1910 C.O. May 21, 1914.

Check # 482533 dated June 4, 1914, canceled.

Pay ½ to wife Kate Bresnean [illegible] 1910

a/c [illegible] C.O. [illegible] 1911

Former Roll No. [illegible] 442/5, 431/4, 2169 MAR 23 1916

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Kate Bresnean

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855608

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~APRIL 1914 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	$10✓	fee withheld		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/19	434 73		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Bresnean

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 852471

Last paid to: C 8 Mar 08

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19.

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Kate Bresnean. C.C. Oct. 13 '14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	19 27	23.25 P ✓ 23.25 W ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	22	23.25 P ✓ 23.25 W ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	22	23.25 P ✓ 23.25 W ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	18 22	23.25 P ✓ 23.25 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	18 53	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4/1/25 18	23.25 9.04 P 23.25 9.04 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	26	28.50 P ✓ 28.50 W ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		28.50 P 28.50 W		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	24 4	36 31 97	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	30 16	23 25 Pens 23 25 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	1/11/11	46 50 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	16 4/7/15	23.25 P 23.25 W		4	1/13/19	32 93		4	H			4				4		

Always see [illegible] Veteran's [illegible] a [illegible] before paying [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bresney, Michael

Certificate No. 13 246

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt F 20

Disability

amp of first finger of r hand

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	July 29 1924
Inc	72	Nov 26, 1923	Sept 23, 1924 c
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 23, 1926 D

6—6571

Homes—Admitted EH 4/16

Discharged 23

Letter to Fml 2/16-27.

Died Feb 5 1927. Reported FEB 5 [illegible]

Remarks:

Fernald Hutchins, Gdn

Appt'd April 24 1924 By Probate Court

Suffolk Co Mass Bond $1500

*Ev. filed April 1924

ck # 14334 318-a 4/4/24 .50 mail ~~payable~~ to Gdn 5/14/24 $3.20.

ck # 14[illegible] 5/4/24, .50 Cancelled 5/[illegible]

[illegible] 30 1924 DEC 9 1926

NAME: Bresney, Michael 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. F. 20

Disability: Amp. of first finger of r. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	~~2 Mch. 1895~~	8 Oct. 1900				
Dup.	8	2 Mch. 1895	2 Feb. 1910				
	50	MAY 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*CK. No. 2404160

FOR 18 DATED 9/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H ON 9/16/18.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home C H 6/7/20

6—681

NAME MICHAEL BRESNEY

Certificate No.

Fees 13246

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 50 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 10	72 8	72 12	filed 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50 10	72 9	72 7	90							
MARCH		4 50 7	72 10	72								
APRIL	7 EH	* 4 50 7	72 6	72								
MAY	5	× ~~50~~ 8	72 8	72								
JUNE	4 50	× + 11	72 7/22	72								
JULY	4 50 30	150 30	72 8/6	72								
AUGUST	4 50 6	50 7	72 13	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50 11	50 15	72 13	72								
OCTOBER	4 50 18	275 87 13	72 8	72								
NOVEMBER	4 50 7	72 16	72 8	72								
DECEMBER	4 50 6	72 8	72 10	1/6/27 17 72								

NAME: Michael Bresney

~~Civil War~~ 3578

Certificate No. 13,246

Last paid to

Rate: 8 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	18 ✓	1915.	1	4/23	18	1919.	1	13	18 EH	1923.	1	7	150 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	18		2	11	18 CE		10	7	50 EH		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	13	18 EH		11	8	50 EH		3		
	4	4/7/08	18		4	3/25			4	4	18		4	12	18 EH		12	8	50 EH		4		
1908.	1	4/7	18	1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	13	18 EH	1923	1	9	50 EH	1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4			2	4	18		2	22	18 EH		2	5	50 EH		2		
	3	4.			3	5			3	×	~~18~~ × ×		3	13	198 40 EH		3	6	50 EH		3		
	4	4/7			4	4			4	×	× × ×		4	1/7/21	150 EH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4/8		1913.	1	4/2		1917.	1	×	× × ×	1921.	1	26	150 EH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4			2	×	× × ×		2	13	150 EH		2				2		
	3	4			3				3	×	× × ×		3	14	150 EH		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	×	× × ×		4	14	150 EH		4				4		
1910.	1	4/6	18	1914.	1	27	18	1918.	1	5/1	126 ✓	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	7	150 EH		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	× 4	18 E.H		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	16			4	4	18		4	14	18 EH		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresnihan, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 4

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch. 1907~~	5 Sept. 1907	Inc	24	28. aug 1912	7. aug. 1913.
Inc.	~~15~~	~~1 Sept. 1907~~	7 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	~~20~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	31 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Sep 1 18

76 Mary E. Walsh

104 Colberg Ave.
Roslindale
Mass

Former Roll No. 22 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bress, Celia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt Co. B. 37" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162.

6—679

NAME: Daniel Bresnihan

Act of May 11, 1912 1651

Certificate No. 702,334

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 18

Rate: ~~12 15 20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 35

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	-5	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	25	12 20		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24 36	17 50 ✓	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	62 67 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7/14	36 80 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~102 80~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	1/4/19	100 47 ✓		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Celia Bress

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 534240

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		172	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bressau, Nelson

Certificate No. 16 928 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 3" Mich.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 30, 1924	July 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 2. 1929 | Reported FEB 19 1929

Remarks: [illegible] Letter [illegible] Widow

335-West Lemon Ave,
Monrovia
Caly.

JUL 23 1924

Jany 2, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1929

widow Anna Bressau

NAME: Bressau Nelson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16928 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 3438 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P H. 3 Mich. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G S Wd left arm resltg impd use of left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~Cape 8.7~~	13 July 88		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rois.~~	~~21 50~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	Feby 24, 1917 rr	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✕	27	Jan 26, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ✕ Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. G. L. 2798

Home: [illegible] S. [illegible] St.
Monrovia, Cal.

6—681

NAME NELSON BRESSAU

Certificate No. 16928

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-69 60					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

R

24-46.92

4 82

NAME: Nelson Bressau ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 16928

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~22 32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5	81 80		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2		72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4		114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BRESSERT, HENRY

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 336652

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 4 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1, 1923 Reported JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Bressert, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible] MAY [illegible] 1912

Certificate No. 336652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 4" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 June 1908	9 July 1908		30	28 May 1913	11 July 1913
	"	"	" "		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	23 ~~May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6065 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY BRESSERT

Certificate No. 336652

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Letter
3-10-81
6/11

NAME: Henry Bressert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 336652.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	1	11.22		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bressett, Fabian

Certificate No. [illegible]49 732

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 139 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 17. 1923 | Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks:
Cs + letter =

NAME: Bress[illegible] Fabian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 139 N.Y. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	[illegible]	
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 May 11~~	22 May 11
REISSUE	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	Jan 6. 1916	Jan 18. 1919
	40	JUN 10 1918	[illegible]
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FABIAN BRESSETT,

Certificate No. 949732

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: 2 Fabian Br

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/6	8 13
	2	21	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	16	36
	3	9	44 50
	4	10	45
1912.	1	12	45
	2	9	45
	3	19	45
	4	16	45
1913.	1	11	119.10
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	12 4	72 22 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	26 4	20/74 80 120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bressett, Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv. C 106 NY Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~16~~	~~26 June 90~~	~~26 Sept 91~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	17	25 May 1912	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	23	Apr 8 1915	Feb 15, 1917				
Fees:	30	Apr 8 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brezzie, John A.

2828

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409.569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. K 38 Ind

Disability: Rheum resltg dis heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	~~8 Sept 90~~	13 Apr 91	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	24	8 Mch 11	30 Mch 11				
Reis	38	Aug 12, 1918	Oct 2, 1918				
Fees:	~~[illegible]~~						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 2351

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Bressett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 127669

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~, ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	48		2	5			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	51		3	Inc. 4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	6			4	7			4		51 125 201		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 7/11	7 30	1917.	1	3/3 4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	133 69		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John A. Bressie

T OF MAY 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 409569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~--General Law--~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	62 93		2		72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	72		4	23 4	72 382		4				4				4	D 12/4	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bressie Louis E

Certificate No. 972.682

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 144 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 8, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 6, 1922 | Reported OCT - 7 19

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Bressie Louis E ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 144 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 May 1907~~	4 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~26~~ Sept 1912
Inc	~~20~~	~~Apr 17 1915~~	JUL 22 1915
	~~24~~	Apr 17 1920	
	35	JUN 10 [illegible]8	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Nov. 8. 1921 Jan. 23. 1923

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5845 (a8) | Home: AUG 12 1915

6—681

NAME LOUIS E.BRESSIE,

Certificate No. 972682

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Louis E. Bressie 2366

Certificate No. 972682

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (af)

Rate: ~~+2~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A M		3	4	48		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/4	47 20	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	R	NT		2	8	D D.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50 327 97		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	[illegible]	SER		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	B-4	72		3		
	4				4	11/1	53 87		4		60		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	ALH	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. T.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	A. M.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bressie, Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 917485

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier James C Drake

Service Pt H, 10th Reg U S Inf & Sgt F, 13th Reg Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 30,1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 28. 1928

Reported DEC 14 1928

Remarks:

Died Nov 28 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jul 18 1929

payable to Ida B Corbin
Nara Visa
New Mexico

NAME: Bressie, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 917,485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James C. Drake

Service: Pvt., Co. H. 10th Reg. U. S Inf. Sgt., Co. F. 13th Reg. Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	April 30, 1921	R Aug. 8, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William H. Paynter $10. 9/6/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1922

6—679

NAME MARY BRESSIE

Certificate No. 917485

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2d-25					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					

3-1[illegible]
[illegible] 12/11

NAME: MARY BRESSIE

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 917,485

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1	[illegible]	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924.	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

R fee 9/16 4.54

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Bressler Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 1636 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Co B 3d [illegible] Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	8 Mar 1907	OCT 1 1907				
	15	6 Nov 1907	3 Dec 07				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 13 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 3136

Home: N.H.

6—681

NAME Bressler Ann (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

¢ 30

Service Pt & Corp F 173 Pa Drafted Mil Inf

8—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 4 1924	Apr 1 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 26, 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Bressilon

N.H.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 54562

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	Nat'l Home.			3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	9 73		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	41 80	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	21 JAN 31	30 N.H. N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	13	60 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	11	60 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	60 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	60 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	[illegible]	60 GROUP 3						4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Ann Bressler

Certificate No. 947151

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH		T	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		10- 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK [illegible]								
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Bressler, Eliza M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bressler, Valentine

Service: Co. E 17 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] May 1908	21 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Jan. 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2433

6—679

NAME: Bressler, Arathusa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac N

Service: P & Corp D 88 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 June 1912	23 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8011314 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Bressler

Certificate No. 652,234

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 14 Jan. 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1	REPORTED FEB 17 1913		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Arathusa Bressler 509

Certificate No. 745,809

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/3	8 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bressler Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.) 331

Certificate No. 818,954.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Mus ~~Ft~~ E, 93" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~July 4/95~~	Sept 4/95		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	12	Sept. 1/11	Sept. 22/11.		35	July 21, 1921	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					
	16	July 21/15		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	July 21/19	June 7/13				
	24	July 21/24					

Transferred from: Pittsburg Nov 25/99 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
m ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 122.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bressler, Daniel W.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829238.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt & Corpl G 137 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	10 Feb. 1907	18 Apr. 1907				
"	22 50	31 May 1912	15. Feb. 1913.				
"	24	3 Mar. 1913	2. Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 29. 1914
payable to widow Sarah A.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:
602 Glass st.,
East Chattanooga,
Tenn.

Died: 1/20/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354 R J.

Home:

MAY 11 1914

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Bressler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 818.954

Last paid to: 331 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	24
1910.	1	9	24
	2	12	24
	3	8	24
	4	12	24
1911.	1	8	24
	2	9	24
	3	8	24
	4	8	32^{40}
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	6/20 4	36 22^{40}
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2		42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42 ✓
	3	INC 5	42^{87}
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	73^{20}
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	15
	2	4	150
	3	~~Inc 4~~	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Daniel W. Bressler

SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No. 829238

Last paid to: 4 4/07 - 12 **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~22^{50}~~ 24 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26	12^{80}
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1909.	1	9	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	83
	2	7/21 4	67.50
	3	4/23 4	1.55 72
	4		72
1914.	1		72
	2	MAY 22	13^{60} To date of death
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bressler, Edward

Certificate No. 129 291

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 101 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 11, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 30, 1925

Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

Nov 30, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1926

Payable to widow Mary C. Bressler.

Leaf River, Ill.

NAME: Bressler Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 129291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P C 101 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mch 1907	14 Dec 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Inc	~~20~~	~~21 Feb 1912~~	2 Mch 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc 72 Sept 11 1920 OCT 29 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1533 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD BRESSLER.

Certificate No.

Fees 129291

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	2164^{80}								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ 72									

NAME: Edward Bressler **1152**

Certificate No. 129291

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (98) Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1	1/9	65^{60}	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	4/8 9/24	52^{17} 14^{67}		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	8	SER		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3	4	90		3	4	141 16^{87}		3 3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	A. [illegible]		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bressler, Elizabeth

386

Certificate No. 627.564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel F.

Service: Pt D Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 25-1907	Jun 11-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
[illegible] 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bressler Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 755145.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Franklin Bressler.

Service: Pvt A. "50." Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 18. 1913.	MAR 25 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 386 Elizabeth Bressler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 627.564

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH BRESSLER ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755145

Last paid to: 755145 **Rate:** 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	18 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bressler, Franklin

(3—P. A. 1.)
713

Certificate No. 983.416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A, 50" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 16/09	June 30/09				
"	14	May 18/12	Aug. 8/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 51

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bressler Helen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771.895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Corp. H. 7 Ills Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	13 Nov 13	13 Mch 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10" Elizabeth Decker Atty Hamilton Ohio 4/3/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 9. 1917

Bureau notified: D.S. JUN 19 1917

Remarks: No. 4474117 Dated 4 June 17

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Franklin Bressler

Certificate No. 983.416

Last paid to: 713

Rate: ~~12~~ 14

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1 9/13	5.07 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~	CANCELED.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/26	34.07		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	33.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Jan 16/13 Paid

Widow. Elizabeth

Accrued Order Mar 25/13

NAME: Helen Bressler

Certificate No. 771.895

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	44.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Bressler, Henry I

Certificate No.
1154 394

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corpl C 192 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 11, 1925	April 8, 1925 2

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 4 1925 † Reported MAY 18 1925

Remarks: ~~Cert~~ Minn S S Home

Died May 4 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1925
payable to widow Rhoda A. Bressler, 506 Concord St. St. Paul Minn.

APR 17 1925

NAME: Bressler Henry I alias Henry Clifford 2914 57784

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1154394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:
Corpl. C. 192 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~16 Apr. 1908~~	~~17~~ Apr. 1909		50	May 1 1920	
		20 Apr '10					
Rev	13 50	Jan 6. 1913.	June 24. 1918				
	15 50	Jan 9. 1914					
Fees:	19	Apr 9. 1918.					
	30	JUN 10 1918.					
	32	Apr 9. 1920.					

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Write

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY I BRESSLER

Certificate No. 1154394

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50 4 22									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50	24 2.40 DEAD									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Henry I. Bressler alias Henry Clifford

Certificate No. 1154394

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~7~~ — ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	Inc. 4	133 47		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5/5	97 80		2				2	4	36		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	24		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2		36		2	4 ~~7/15~~	21 92		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	33 87		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bressler Isaac M

Certificate No. 271350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 88 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				
Accd	20		23 July 1912	Widow		Arathusa	Bressler

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2243 (GL)

Home: Ad. to L. July 20-1911-

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bressler, John

3478

Certificate No. 233184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C, 31 Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	JUN 17 1907		~~18~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	and
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	May 10, 1914	and
				✓	30	May 10, 1919	13
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21, 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 6086

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac M Bressler **1703** Certificate No. 271 350

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (GL) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/13	48^{27}		2	6	HEH		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	AMF		4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	10/3/	35.^{33}		3	Rel Widow			3	CHICAGO.			3				3		
	4				4	1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	FD		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	Died			2	26			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Bressler Certificate No. 233184

Last paid to: APR 1907 ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	38^{13}		3	18	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		60 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	64^{80}		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	32^{80}		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bressler, Kate

37581

Certificate No. 286,301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. E. 19th & D, 29th Iowa Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug. '90	23 Mar. '91
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/11 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 18, 1911.

Remarks: El Modena, Cal. Orange, Box 288

Former Roll No. 7/2 – 309/1 – 17/9 – 11/4

6—679

NAME

BRESSLER KATE

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 890118

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Martin Bressler

Service: Pt A 50 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 5, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 14. 1928

Reported: SEP -8 1928

Remarks:

NAME Kate Bressler

Certificate No. 286, 301

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME KATE BRESSLER

Certificate No. 890118

Fees

Civil War.

WID

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30	30	30									
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30	4.30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Bressler Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890,118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier: Martin Bressler

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 50th Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 5, 1920	July 9, 1920

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1920

6—679

NAME Bressler Laura J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 562834

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt Troop L 4 U S C

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 4, 1927

Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kate Bressler

WIDOW
Special Act

Certificate No. 890,118

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3/		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				AUG	10	29=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME LAURA J BRESSLER

Certificate No. 562834

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Tr. Dis. 9/12						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Bressler Laura J. (3-P. A. 2.)

6,160

Certificate No. 562834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. Troop L 4 U.S.C.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Sept 1903	16 Nov 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Former Roll No. 1478

6—679

NAME: Bressler, Mahlon H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp A 131 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Adherent cicatrices of back and gums res. of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 May. 1890	12 Aug. 1890				
		Reim—	16 Jan. 1912				

Emma M. May

2405 W. Chestnut Ave

Altoona, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 827 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Laura J. Bressler ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6,160

Certificate No. 562834

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	/			2		36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mahlon H. Bressler

Certificate No. 235583

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	93	27 20	1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	1451			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	0			2				2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bressler, Mary

DEAD

1031

Certificate No. 519.857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Riley

Service: Pt. G 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jul 29-1901	Sep 12-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. -

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 232

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bressler Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 $8,250

Certificate No. 543761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pr B 9 Pa. V. C.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
..	8	18 Aug 1902	28 Nov 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 993 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: 1031 Mary Bressler

DEAD

Certificate No. 519,857

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Bressler ~~Act of A 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8,250

Certificate No. 5243767

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 6	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4.	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bresler, Mathias DECEASED ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 40.930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Cpl H 7 Ill V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	26 Mar	14 Apr				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	30 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1913

Check No. 331 7[illegible] Dated [illegible] Car

Remarks:

Nov. 5 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1914 30 Belle Ave.,

payable to widow Heelen Bressler $51.67 Hamilton

Ohio

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bressler Mathias 40.930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333,053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl - H - 7 - Ills V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Mch 07	7 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4730-12

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mathias Bressler **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 333053

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~24~~ 25-

Remarks: 40930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4 10	3.47 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4		11/5/13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	63 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4/7	50 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mathias Bressler

Certificate No. 333.053

Last paid to: 10 - DEC 4 1907

Rate: 2 -

Remarks: 40930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	52,53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	31.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus,
Dropped: Pens. under Gen'l Law.
See No. .... Reported ....

GROUP 3

NAME: Bressler Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8,820

Certificate No. 380 912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. D 73 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 1892	1 Aug 1893

Increased to $[illegible] per month from [illegible]

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May ~~21~~,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1087.

6—679

NAME: Bressler Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 205203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pvt E 93 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	14 May 1886
		Reim —	7 Dec. 1911

Payable to Minnie C. Leitzell Flemington, Pa.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nancy Bressler ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8,820

Certificate No. 380912

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 12 ~~[illegible]~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Bressler

Certificate No. 205203.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/15 22— GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Bressler Rhoda A** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963419 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry L Bressler, alias Henry Clifford

Service Corp C 192 Pa Inf

8—6571

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 18 1925 R	Jul 14 1925			

Died Jan. 16. 1928

Reported FEB 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME **Bressler, Roscoe L. (Deceased)** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,435,924 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pvt. Co.L. 8th Ohio Inf.

Disability

8—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 8,1922	May 11, 1926
Ends		July 31,1924	Date of Death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31,1924 | Reported MAY 28 1926

Remarks:
Payable to Helen M. Dasen former widow, 112 W. Columbia Ave. Knoxville, Tenn.

NAME Rhoda A Bressler

Certificate No. 963419

ACT OF MAY 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE			a	4 30	4 30							
JULY			21- 46	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. for D.D.
3-1081 7/16/28

6—6571

NAME Roscoe L. Bressler, (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,435,924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees No Fee

RATE— 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL			2									
MAY			21- 309^{60} TO [illegible] DEATH Ck. on file									
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: Bressler Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914040.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt K 3 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				
Inc	20	14 Dec. 1908	29 Decl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 852 A. J

Home: W-15" St. Tyrone. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Bressler, Sallie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826.771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 1[illegible]
ACT SEPT[illegible] 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Priv and Corpl C 137th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 10, 1917	June 21, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: J C McGhee Fee $10. JUL 11 1917

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Samuel Bressler

Certificate No. 914040

Last paid to: 4.4.09 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	3 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3/9/09 9	3 33 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	P 1		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sallie Bressler

Certificate No. 826.771

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUL	11	21 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bressler, Sarah 330 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 141.141 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Sgt. C 172 Pa. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 27 1863	Mar 18 1870
	12	Mar 19, 1886	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1913 P.M Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107

6—679

NAME: Bressler, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9.672 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Sgt. F 172 Pa. Dft'd Mil Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Dec 1908	8 Jan 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 13-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME: 330 Sarah Bressler

Certificate No. 141.141

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	November 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 207 Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled.

NAME: Sarah A. Bressler ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		48.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Bressler, Sarah A
ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

Certificate No. 671937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
August

Service
Pt F 173 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 21–1930
Reported SEP 6 1930

Remarks: Emerson L Muir, Gdn, $ 3000
Prob Ct Wood Co Ohio 7/24/28
Ev to G.A.O.- Aug 1928

[illegible]

NAME: [illegible] Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 29 1920
Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:
Apr 29 1920 ~~Reimbursement~~ order dated June 12–20
Daretta Salmon 6/6

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME SARAH A BRESSLER

Certificate No.

Fees 671937

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Emerson L Muir, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 40	[illegible] 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40	21 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 40	20 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40	23 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 40	17 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40	23 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40	26 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 50 ~~4 30~~	20 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 40	20 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 40	19 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 40	23 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40	19 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Sch-To Rec 7/31

N.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 25

Remarks: APR [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	6/25	767		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	29 4	14.93 36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bressler, Walter O

Certificate No. 1220838

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pvt. Hosp.Corps, USA

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	Sept.21,1922 R	Feb.17,1923
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			Nov 1,1923
Inc	18	Oct 31 1923	Jul 22 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21, 1924 Re

Reported AUG - 8 1924

Remarks:

MAR 3 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bressler William H 337 750

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt. & Corp. F, 173" Pa. D. M.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 2, 1922.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 28 1924

Reported MAR - 6 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Feb 28 24 1924

Ann Bressler, Llewellyn. Pa.

NAME
Walter O. Bressler

Certificate No.
1,220,838

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
Elbert A Porter $20. pd March 16/23

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY	Fee	4										
MARCH	16-65 20	4										
APRIL	B-4 12	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4 12 CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4	~~4 12~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME WILLIAM H BRESSLER

Certificate No.

Fees 337750

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCE										
APRIL	4 14	60										
MAY	4	T										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bressler, William H. 426 (3—P. A. 1.) **2698**

Certificate No. 337,750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. + Corp. F, 173" Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~Aug. 30/09~~	Sept. 27/09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	May 21/12	Oct 16/12	"	72	May 2-1922	AUG 17 1922
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 62

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bressler, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868024

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co. E 4" Ia. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1907	28 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5879. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 426 William H. Bressler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 337,751

Last paid to: 2698
Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	114 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	57 40		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	93 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William H. Bressler

Certificate No. 868034

Last paid to:
Rate: 12.
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 [illegible] DROPPED JAN 6 [illegible]

Accrued paid widow 9 ~~Jany~~ Feby 1910

6—681

NAME: Bressnahan Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

3268

Certificate No. 550415

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

~~"ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P " F 143 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	8 Aug 07	INCREASE	24	Jan 13 - 1915	Mch 12 - 1915
Inc	15	17 Jany 10	28 Jany 10		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~20~~	~~30 MAY 1912~~	19 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	June 1. 1921 - July 16. 1921	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3268

Home: Dayton

6—681

NAME

BRESSNER, JOHN (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 516927

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 14 Ill V Cav

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 2 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died April 6. 1923

Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Jeremiah Bressnahan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 530415

AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24 33~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	10 47
	4	4	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	37 70
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	23 7	45
	3	9/24 7	47 33
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	MAR 27 1	4	602 80
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	4	5	46 20
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN BRESSNER

Certificate No. 516927

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

Set. Bu
3-1081
D-4/30

NAME: Bressner, John

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 14" Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~4 Aug 1907~~	18 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912	"	72	Aug 2. 1920	Aug 4. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3193 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brest, David W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007[illegible]4

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E [illegible] F 57 Pa [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~12~~	1 Ap. 190[illegible]	21 Ap. 19[illegible]	Inc	20	Mch 30 1916	Apr 1 - 1916
Reis	~~16~~	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912		24	Mch 30 1921	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 445 Al

Home:

APR 17 1915

6—681

NAME: John Bressner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 516927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT F. 3, 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12		72		4		
1908.	1	4	76 53	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	58 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	74 4	265 47 150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David W. Brest

Certificate No. 100797

Last paid to: 11/4/15

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36 40		3	5			3	5	60 53		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	7 10/28/12	17 60		4				4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~Inc.~~ 4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		48		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4		48		4	4	117		4	GROUP [illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brest, James ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 57 Pa. Inf. & I 6 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	~~19~~ Oct. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~14 Oct. 1911~~	~~23~~ Oct. 1911				
Reis	27	23 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1057 A. J

Home: Sharpsville, Pa. R. D 54

6—681

NAME: Brest, John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 44437

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss left leg at knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	2 Mch. 1903	10 Apr. 1903				

Died Sept. 19, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 9, 1918
payable to widow Ruth A. Brest
T. R.R. #8. Mahoningtown, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1917

3-888

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1917

Remarks: C167859 OCT 4 1917

Former Roll No. 716 G. L.

Home:

JUL 23 1918

6—681

NAME: James Brest

Certificate No. 5288-11

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	29	20^{60}		4	0			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	10	58^{33}	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	30^{57}		4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	11/21 4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4		122^{80}		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Brest

Certificate No. 11437

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	13	138		3	9			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	16			4		138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		138		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	138		AUG	5	116^{53}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	138		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brest Lewis F. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108716 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt D 57 Pa. Vet. Inf.

Disability: Gunshot wound of back of head.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren. & Inc.	14	28 Feb. 1912	28 Mch. 1912
Reis.	25	4 June 1912	4 Aug 1913
✓	30	15 May 1917	" **E. E. M**

Died Dec. 2. 191 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 11 1916.
payable to Rebbecca J. Michal, T.
#411 Sheriff St. Mercer Pa.

Fees: Walter S. Reynolds $2 Paid Apr 9-1912

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/15

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9588766 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. a. F.

Home: Moravia, Pa. FEB 16 1916

6—681

NAME: Brest Lewis F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108716 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 57 Pa. Vet. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Mch. 1907	8 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. - L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis F. Brest

Certificate No. 108716

Last paid to: 11/4/1912-12

Rate: ~~#~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	38^{40}		MAR 1		49^{17}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	(8)			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 AUG 27	143*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		11/17 ✓

6—681

NAME: Lewis F. Brest

Certificate No. 108.116

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19	12^{47}		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GENERAL LAW.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Brest, Ruth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Priv E 100th Pennsylvania Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 28. 1917.	July 9. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917.	"
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Clyde V Ailey $10. AUG 5 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2

6—679

NAME
Brest, Ruth A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
848680

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John P.

Service
Pvt. E. 100th Penna. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

6—4574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 22, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Ruth A. Brest*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *848,680*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	*Fee*	
	3 AUG	5	*228 67*
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME RUTH A BREST

Certificate No.

Fees 848680

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8574

NAME Brest, Wilhelmine F M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 583277

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ludwig Emamuel

Service Pt H 14 Mich Inf Vol

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 28, 1924

Reported MAR 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brest Wilhelmine F. M.

3424

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583.777.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Ludwig Emanuel Brest

Service: Pvt. H. 14 Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8.	21 Feb. 1903	30 Nov. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1207

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. WILHELMINE F.M.BREST.

Fees 583277

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Wilhelmine F. M. Brest ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 583 277

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4.	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brestel, George W.

Certificate No. 734 149 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 4 US Vet Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 11, 1923	Nov. 10, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 3. 1924 | Reported SEP 192

Remarks: Letter & ck.

Aug 3 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 14 192

Payable to widow Lucy A Brestel

NOV 22 1923

Green Springs.
Ohio.

6—8573

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Brestel, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24400

Certificate No. 734149 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pr - K - 4 - U S V V I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	17 apr 07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Feby 17 1915~~	Feby 5.1916 W
Inc	~~16~~	~~16 Feb 11~~	25 Feb 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~24 May 12~~	29 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] filing

Former Roll No. 1388-02 MAR 9 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BRESTEL

Certificate No. 734149

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50	21 72										
NOVEMBER	24 4 50 82.82											
DECEMBER	4 50 47 22											

NAME: George W. Brestel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 734149

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 19

Rate: ~~12-5-23~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 24.400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	37 90	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75 63.83		4	4			12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brestel, Jacob (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 227 472

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt F 1 Pa Cav

Disability

$ 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 7 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 13, 1926

Died Jan 18 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1927
Payable to widow Ida Brestel

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan 18.1927 | **Reported**

Remarks: Rec

1931 North, Seventh St.
Harrisburg,
Pa

DEC 23 1926

NAME: Brestel, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 1206

Certificate No. 227.472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. "F" Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G. S. W. L. side of neck, & R. shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENT	8	Feb. 4/94	Mch 12/94	REISSUE	15.50	May 17/12.	July 26/12
INC	10	Dec. 10/02	Apr 24/03	~~INC~~	~~18~~	~~June 18/12~~	May 24/13.
INC	12	July 20/04	Dec. 1/04.	✓	24	June 18/16	
					30	June 18/21	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: 40 Jun 18-1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Overpaid $267 8/4/18 Refunded 9/18/18
C.D. # 3582 9/27/18

Inc. 72 June 7-1922, July 26, 1922

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—681

NAME **JACOB BRESTEL**

Certificate No.

Fees 227472

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72 R	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	27.45							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72 9	4 72 27 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Jacob Brestel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 227472

Last paid to: 1206

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 : ~~18~~ : 24

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 72 OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		54		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	44.98		3	INC. 5	63 20		3	4	151		3 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	46 57		4	4	72		4	4	150		4 Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/10	46 50 26 33		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	INC. 4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Brestel Lucy A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953246

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt K 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 28 1924	Oct 14 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 15, 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brestel Mathilda

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier Charles

Service. Capt. C. 7 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	24 Sep. '06	29 May '07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 11/7 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/15

payable to [illegible] 6/21

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7-1914. Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 532 V. 43. New York. N.Y.

6—879.

NAME Lucy A Brestel

Certificate No. 953246

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER		29, 36	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: 273 Mathilda Brestel

Certificate No. 627030

Last paid to: FEB 4 [illegible]

Rate: 20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 ✓	1915.	1		~~60~~	1919.	1	2/19		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	2/4/3	2 67		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 ✓		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60 ✓	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brestel, Omit (3—P. A. 1.)

42,470

Certificate No. 982232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr F 1 Pa. Res. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch 07	15 Oct 07				
Inc	15	7 May 12	21 May 12				
	25	22 May 12	11 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wave[illegible] W. Va.

Died Dec 23 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916

payable to widow Sarah R. Brestel, Waverly, W. Va.

Home:

Former Roll No. 3272-02 JUN 20 1916 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Brestel Sarah R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808,947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Omit

Service: Pr F, 1st Pa Res Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jun 8, 1916	June 9, 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1916

6—679

NAME: Omit Brestel

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 982232

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-

Remarks: 42.470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	47.13
1908.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	18 70
	3	10/29 11	34 45
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/7	16 67
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah R Brestel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818.947

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	7/7	58 41
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	90
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brestle Willie B (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 871028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt G 14" Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1918	June 11 - 1919	~~Rex E.~~	~~Aug 9 1918~~	~~Aug 31. 1922~~
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: John P Donnan $10 JUL 17 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brestle, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1135068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~--------~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D. 86" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Sept 1907	24 Jany 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~Act of May 11 1912~~ ~~10 Aug 1912~~	27 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	14 Mar. 1914					
Fees:	21	14 Mar. 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] " "

Former Roll No. A 259 / 23 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Millie B Brestle ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 871028

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+X~~ 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 9	15	27 87	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			10	B-4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	151 67		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	9			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	42		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William H. Brestle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1135068

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $~~12~~-~~15~~-18. ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2200	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	25 4		1912.	1	4/20	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	18	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50.		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		36.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3	5	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1			2	5	50.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3		75 60 ~~54~~		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4		54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bristol Rosina~~ 1146 a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Z L Hodson

Service: P. C. 7 Wis. Inf. + 21 Co. 2d Battln. V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	8	3 Dec 1900	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Mch. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1909

Remarks:

Gothenburg Nebr.

~~Box 193~~ P-1

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bretbrunner William W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. Co. K 160th Indiana Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 7, 1922	Jany. 29, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Rosina Bristol~~

Certificate No. 676929

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 22 1909 ~~[illegible]~~ 839 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Qu. t. a.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3-3.	839 07		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William W. Bretbrunner.

Certificate No. 1217884

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	46 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

BRETCH ALICE L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

320580

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam

Service

Pt K 10 N Y V H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 20, 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Bretch Alice L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

1920

Certificate No.

320580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier:

Adam

Service: Pr. K10 NY vHA

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct 91	20 Jan 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917-	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME ALICE L.BRETCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 320580

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Alice L. Bretch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320580

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NOV 3

6—681

NAME: Bretch, Brayton (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1004.783 ARMY INVALID. Law: [illegible]

Service: Corpl C 9 US. I

Disability: Gsw rt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	16 Jany 01	7 June 01				
Reis	24	June 22 1920	Aug 26 1921				

Fees: Estate of Edward J Redmond Decd Aty 20. OCT 13 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1921

6—681

NAME: Bretcher, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94,509 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B, 37

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7. Mch. 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/08 - (Cancer)

Bureau notified: 4/13/08

Remarks: Died Mch. 11, 1908. Payable to widow. Katherine L. Bretcher, Orde. Jan. 6, 1909.

Former Roll No. 4 'n. l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brayton Bretch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1004783

Last paid to

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6			2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	72
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4	4	72		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4			2		
	3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4		
1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3		
	4 Fee	13	72		4				4		
1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1[illegible]

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry Bretcher

Certificate No. 94,509

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	13	83 20		3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	1/13	65 33		4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretcher, Katherine L. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671,726 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. B, 37

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	18 Nov. 1908	6 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 18. 1916. Bureau notified: June 26. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1813437 Dated 4 June 16

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Breternitz Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 241.601 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Mathias Armbruster

Service: Pr F. 185 O. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Sept 25. 1916	July 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Katherine L. Bretcher Act April 19, 1908 1328

Certificate No. 671,726

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	1/13	6 40 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Breternitz

Certificate No. 241,601

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/13	166.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breth. Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel J. Breth

Service: Pvt. G 11 Pa Cav

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Aug. 1908	14 Nov. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

807 - 7th Ave., Altoona Pa.

6—679

NOV 11 1916

NAME

Breth, Josephine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665865

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel J

Service Pt G 11 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 12, 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Josephine Breth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665.865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/24 17	20
1909.	1	8	36
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 15	36 68.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. JOSEPHINE BRETH.

Fees 665865

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: Brethaner, August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295282 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt A 7th US Infy

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1/	18th Oct 1890	22d April 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1914 c

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:
W
Died Oct 10 1914 [illegible] DEC 24 1915
payable to widow Augusta M Brethauer

314 Virginia Ave S.E.
Washington DC.

Difference in name no bar to payment. S

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME Brethauer Augusta M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.648 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pr Co A 7 Reg. U. S. Inz.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 11.1914	Dec 24.1915 W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. Fee $25 Pd. 1/21/16

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Brethaner

Former Roll No.

JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: August Brethauer **Regular Establishment** Certificate No. 295282

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	1/21/16	20 97		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	GROUP W3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta M. Brethauer Certificate No. 801.648

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	1/21/16	165 20		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brethauer Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P E 43 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 July 90	1 July 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1549

OCT [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME

Brethauer Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

296015

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt E 43 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4, 1926

Reported MAY 2 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brethauer 733 Certificate No. 296,015

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	15	AMF
	3	15	NT
	4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.
	2	9	A. M. F
	3	11	A. M. F
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D.
	2	10	HEO
	3	11	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	10	A M F
	2	10	O D.
	3	24	L Q
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 P TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH BRETHAUER

Certificate No. 296015

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brethauer George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Sgt A 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: P.O. Chicago Ill 821 Aldine Ave

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	Reis	22^{50}	17 May 1912	25 July 1912
Reis.+ Inc	20	31 Jan 1912	8 Feb 1912	Accrued	Pension Order Dated		

Payable to

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Chicago Ill

Check No 2725670 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3516 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brethauer Johanna F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766547 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: 1st Sgt A 24 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 4. 1913	Nov 8. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Milo B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7

6—679

NAME: George W Brethauer **1481**

Certificate No. 1030874

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 Rate: @12 (a.f.), 15, 20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	20 80		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4/12	55 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	5	NUB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	5	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1914 1/9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/5	45	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Johanna F Brethauer

Certificate No. 766547

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	93		1918.	1	4	71.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brethold Bertha   (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 453056   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brethold, William.

Service: 1st Lt Batty B 2d Mo Vol L A

W   ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	5 Feb 1904
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 3 1916~~	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Herman Brethold Gdn Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in ~~11 Jn 1904~~ apl 1913

Former Roll No. 1645   Insane,   6—679

NAME Brethold Bertha   (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 453056   **ARMY WIDOW**   Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service 1st Lt Batty B 2 Mo Vol Lt Art

6—6574

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Feb 5 1904

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 13. 1925

Reported DEC 15 1925

Remarks: Herman Brethold Gdn Ev to G A O April 1913

NAME: Bertha Brethold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 453056

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: Insane

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								Account filed				Account filed											
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	MAY	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1	14	75	1923.	1	13	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	15	36		2	13	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	23	36		3	14	75		11	16	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	19	36		4	12	75		12	14	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15		1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	9	75	1924.	1	9	30 Account filed	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	20	36		2	11	75		2	10	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	19	36		3	14	90^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	18	36 Account filed		4	10	90 Account filed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	36	1917.	1	17	36	1921.	1	10	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	31	60		2	13	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	21	60		3	18	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4		64^{67}		4	10	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/22		1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	14	36		2	15	75		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	9/21			3	27	36		3	20	75		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	18	36		4	16	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME
Bertha Brethold

Certificate No.
453 056

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

Herman Brethold-Gdn

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		11 30	[illegible] 30									
FEBRUARY		3 30	19 30									
MARCH	9- 30	3 30	10 30									
APRIL	11- 30	15 30	8 30									
MAY	10 30	10 30	18 30									
JUNE	14- 30	13 30	18 30									
JULY	17- 30	19 30	17 30									
AUGUST	18 30	13 30	[illegible] 30									
SEPTEMBER	19 30	17 30	[illegible] 30									
OCTOBER	18 30	18 30	[illegible] 30									
NOVEMBER	[illegible] 30	17 30	13 30									
DECEMBER	[illegible] 30	12 30										

Ex [illegible] 13-1171
[illegible]
12/5-

NAME: **Brethwaite, Thpmas** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Trp G, 3rd Reg. U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 11, 1922	Feb 14, 1923 D				
*Reis	12	Nov. 4, 1922	Mar. 7, 1923 C				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct commencement.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 21 1923

6—681

NAME: *Bretney Edwin V.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt. E 152" Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Mch 1907	12 July 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: Nov. 2 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Lebanon Ky

Former Roll No.

Home:

A. A. B.

6—681

NAME: Thomas Brethwaite

Certificate No. 1220502

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		D	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	21 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	2/ 13	12 14 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Edwin V. Bretney

Certificate No. 1134727

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Orig	22 40/12	1911.	1	Incd	12 40 [illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19	22 40 ✓		2	12/11/11	12 40		2	Pd to widow.			2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretney, Joseph R (3—P. A. 1.) 38,440

Certificate No. 797,587 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr - E - 26 - Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	20 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2837-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretney Lilla M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757618 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Bretney

Service: Bugler 10 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 16, 1912	MAY 1 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 12, 1922 Bureau notified: ~~3-1081D~~ JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

NAME: Joseph P. Bretney DECEASED

Certificate No. 797.587

Last paid to: 12-JUN 4. 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 28,440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	85.87		3	11	60		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6/14/13.	48 67		4	Died	Paid		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		[illegible]dow.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: LILLA M BRETNEY

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757618

Last paid to: 757618 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/12	79 20		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bretney Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759016 A

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph R. Bretney

Service: Pri E 26 Ind. Inf. J

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 22, 1911	MAY 27 1913
Inc.	20	Aug 5-1917	Sept 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Joseph W O'Neall 6/24/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

NAME Bretney, Martha J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 732823

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin V

Service Pt E, 152nd Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar-27-1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: MARGARET BRETNEY

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759016

Last paid to: 759016

Rate: 12 .30 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	98.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	24	220.80		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	25 4	36 773		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO [illegible] 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME MARTHA J BRETNEY

Certificate No. 732823

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30 CHECK										
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bretney, Martha J.

SPECIAL ACT
SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732,823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin S. Bretney

GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. E. 152 Ohio N.G. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Oct. 1910	24 Nov. 1911
REISSUE	20	MAR 2 1915	MAR 31 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: ~~LOUISVILLE, KY.~~ SECTION 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2V.

150. N. Hillside St.
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

C. C. R.

6—679

NAME: Bretney, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

51,740

Certificate No. 845,603

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Bug.-10 Indpt Batty - O.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Nov 08	23 Dec 08				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4294-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martha J. Bretney **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 132,823

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~2.56~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	5	52.53
	3				3	only 14[illegible] due			3	4	60
	4				4	12/18	148		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	6/3	36		2	4	60
	3				3	7/3	36		3	4	60
	4				4	15	36		4	[illegible]	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	38		3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4				4	4	38		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1932 1933

NAME: William H Bretney **DECEASED** Certificate No. 845603

8 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908 Rate: 12- Remarks: 5,740

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		
	2				2		36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	Columbus, [illegible]	
	4				4	[illegible] 47 Dead Pd [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	11	36.40	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Breton Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205.444 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 5 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mch 22, 1921	July 7, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co Paid 8/4/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Breton, Alfred

Certificate No. 1205444 **NAVY INVALID** Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926* Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt F 5 U.S. Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	March 22, 1921	
Inc	24	April 1 1925	May 13 1925
Inc.	40	June 4. 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31, 1927 Reported AUG 17 1927

Remarks:

July 31 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 9 1928

payable to widow Rose A. Breton

33 Charter Oak Place,
Hartford Conn

NAME: Alfred Breton

Certificate No. 1205.444

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925. 1925	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fra T		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	216.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALFRED BRETON

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1205444

Fees

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	~~15~~ 24	40 ~~24~~	40							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	2 24 37^{33} TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4 2	4	4							
JUNE		4	4 - 15^{20} 4 15	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4 24	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bretow, Charles A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 616601

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: Pvt G, 9th Mich. Vol Infy. and Corpl A 3d Battn 11th U.S. Infy.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1" Feby 1906	15" Oct 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
C. Aurelia.	1" Feby 1906	19" Oct, 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17554

6—678

NAME: Bretow, Katie P

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Bretow

Service: Pvt. G, 9" Mich. Vol. Inf and Cpl. A, 3" Battln., 11" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 4 1911	MAR 31 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles A. Bretow.

Certificate No. 616601

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 +

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30 ✓	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6.	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6.	21 47		4				4				4				4				4		

in full before surr'd Form 0-1081 to P.B. 1/6/10

6—681

NAME: Katie P. Bretow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 719892

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	336		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 6/13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretsch Floyd H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065517 ARMY INVALID. **Law:**

Service: Pvt. E 203 NY Vol. I

Disability: mal. pois., diarr., dis. of rec. and dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	5 Nov 02	18 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretschneider August 1410 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052456 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri I 45 Wis ***ACT MAY 11th, 1912***

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	~~May 12 1907~~	NOV 14 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	3 June 1912	FEB 25				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 2795

Home:

6—681

NAME: Floyd H. Bretsch

Certificate No. 1065517

Last paid to

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	30
	4				4	6			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	30
	3	7			3	8			3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30
	2	7			2	4			2	4	30
	3	8			3	4			3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	4	30
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4	30.		4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	9	4	20	1927.	1		
	2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3	4	30		11	4	11		3		
	4	4	30		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	4	30		3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4		
1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4		
1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: August Bretschneider

Certificate No. 1052455

Last paid to: OCT 1907

10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2				2	5	45.		2	4	67^{50}
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}
	4	13/12	23.17		4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3	4	67^{50}
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4		67^{50}
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~ 52.75	1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	10	45		2		67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}
	3	10	45		3				3	4	67^{50}
	4	6	45		4				4	4	67^{50}
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}
	3	8	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}
	4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	103^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681 6/23

NAME: Bretschneider Friedericke (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.556 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv C 34th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 11. 1915	February 16. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1916

6—679

NAME Bretschneider, Friedericke (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 803556 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. C. 34 Wisconsin Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 24, 1925

Reported APR 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Friedericke Bretschneider

Certificate No. 803,556

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	MAR 1	10	33 20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	J. 1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	1		
1927.	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME FRIEDERICKE BRETSCHNEIDER

Certificate No. 803556

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 4/11									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-17

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bretschneider, Jennie

Certificate No. 411889	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Bretschneider alias John C. Muller ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co K 2 Ill Vol L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 June 1895	Walter	21 May 1894	25 Jan 1910. Recorded
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 435

6—679

6747 ~~5100~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bretschneider William

Certificate No. 846101	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: Act May 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. C 34 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	25 Mar. 1907	JAN 22 1908	Died Aug 3		1915 Accrued order	dated Feb. 16, 1916
Inc	15	25 Aug 1911	8 Sept 1911	payable		to widow Friederick Bretschneider,	
Reis	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913			Newburg, Wisconsin.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/15

Bureau notified: SEP 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 8043

Home:

FEB 23 1916

6—681

NAME: Jennie Bretschneider

Certificate No. 411889.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12^{+x} ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		481	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	27	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	41^{47}	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Bretschneider

Certificate No. 846[illegible]

Last paid to: 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	39^{90}		4		54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	37^{20}	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	MAR 10 18.			1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		21 70 54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

7/11

6—681

NAME: Brett, Algernon S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512,493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. and Corp C 29 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~30 July, 1890~~	5 May, 1891				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~29 Nov. 1911~~	14 Dec. 1911				
Reis.	25	27 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

East Bridgewater Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 30 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died 3/30 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 4/16 H

payable to widow Margaret M. - East Bridgewater, Mass. Union St.

Former Roll No. 41 BOSTON, MASS. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brett Alice A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861,596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible] MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Muscn A. 171 and Pr D. 196 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 30, 1918	Feb 14, 1919 H

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No

6—679

NAME: ALGERNON S. BRETT, *Act of May 11, 1912.* 1079

Certificate No. 572.493

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	11.	
	4	10.	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9.	
	3	9	
	4	8.	
1910.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	√	36
1912.	1	7	~~45~~ 50
	2	6	45
	3	√	
	4	1/24	45.62 ~~62 33~~
1913.	1	4	75
	2		
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	8/31	22 50
	4		26
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Ck. 1699	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	Cancelled	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alice A. Brett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.596

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		H
	3		
	4	XX	53 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/9	128 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brett, Alonzo W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~A[illegible] 1907~~

Service: Pri. E. 49 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	6 Aug. 1907		32	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Reis.	15½	3 June 1912	15 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	~~15 Sept. 1913~~					
	22½	~~15 Sept. 1918~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1923 8-1081 D

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brett Benjamin C.

~~1472~~
1941

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
[illegible]

Service: Asst. Surg. 21 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~Mar 9 1907~~	NOV 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~Aug 31 '08~~	Oct 8' 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	30	[illegible] 21 [illegible]	[illegible] 4 [illegible]	Inc	72	OCT 31 1921	DEC 15 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~1941~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2896

Home:

6—681

NAME. Alonzo W. Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912. 1104

Certificate No. 789,692

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/16	13.20
	3	6	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36. 31.62
	2		46.50
	3		46.50
	4	5	55.72
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57.
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	.50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin C. Brett

Certificate No. 793269

Last paid to: OCT 1907 92

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~72~~ ~~=~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~33~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13/14	20.50
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	24 9	45
1909.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	4-11- 4	~~44~~ 33 66
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	5 4	150 46.93
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brett, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Dennis

Service: Priv I, 12th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 2, 1922	Dec 12, 1922

MINORS—4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mary	Nov 2,1922	Nov 8/24
Elizabeth	" " "	Oct 29/30

Fees: William C. Breed $ 10 JAN 6 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922 6—679

NAME: *Brett, Caroline E.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434,208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. 9 Batty. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 June 1896	30 Nov. 1896
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/09 Reptd. by P. m. **Bureau notified:** May 10. 1910.

Remarks:

317 Prospect St.
Brockton Mass

Former Roll No. 49 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Bridget Brett

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,395

Last paid to:

Rate: 20+8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Inc			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1/6/23	29 87		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	22	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	19	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	22	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.O.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: CAROLINE E. BRETT,

683

Certificate No. 434,208

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 35			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Brett, Catherine FILE NO. WC 17695
11-4-39 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]		
[illegible] Adj. Accts. Section		
[illegible]		
	NOV 7 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brett, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D, 49 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	16 Oct. 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~19 Jan. 1913~~	18 June 1913
Reis.	~~16~~	~~18 May 1912~~	8 Aug. 1912		24	19 Jan. 1918	
					35		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22, 1919. Bureau notified: JAN 23 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 22, 1919 [illegible] dated JUN 2[illegible] 1920.
26 payable to widow Mary C. Brett Woodstock, Conn.

Former Roll No. 65 [illegible] BOSTON, MASS. JUN [illegible] 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. Charles W. Brett Act of May 11, 1912 **1585** Certificate No. 682,248

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	3.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4.	105		2				2		
	3	10/28	12		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	DEAD	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2		22 17		2				2		
	3	9.			3	6	50.		3		60		3		26		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Brett, Dennis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210303

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pv. I, 12th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 5 1921	Oct 12 1922				

Fees: $10. William C Breed JAN 6 1923 Oct 21 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1922

Bridget Brett

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 47 North Ashland St., Worcester, Mass

Died: October 27, 1922 Postmaster **Bureau notified:** NOV 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1922

Home:

DEC 22 1922 6—681

NAME. Brett, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628,311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Corp. A, 39

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	8 Dec. 1906	25 June 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23. 1923 **Bureau notified:** [illegible] D MAY 1 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244 OCT 19 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Dennis Brett

Certificate No. 1210303

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1		Fee c	1927.	1		
	2				2		~~143.60~~		2		
	3				3		c		3		
	4				4	~~Fee~~ 1/6/23	150 80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1920.	1			1924.	1	accrued paid		1928.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZA A. BRETT, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 215

Certificate No. 628,311

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3				3	4	60
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	c	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2		36		2		75
	3	12.			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925. 1923	1 ~~5~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCEL.	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brett Elizabeth D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brett

Service: Pri K. 54 and C. 134 Indiana Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 8- 1913	JAN [illegible] 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee Wm T. Rominger

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brett Francis H. Act of May 11, 19[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097.038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. F- 178 NYVI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~[illegible] 30 [illegible]~~	~~DEC 27 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1919	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	~~JAN 9 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Sept 4 1912~~					
Inc.	30	Aug 30, 1917	Jan 25, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1921

Remarks:

Aug 10 1921 Accrued order dated May 24-1922

payable to widow Mary R.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 31 1922

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth D. Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769 350

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~2 4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	~~3 4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		22 40 ✓	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 18 Francis H. Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1097038

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~-~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/13/08	36 80		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	115 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	12 4	72 30 80	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2		72		2	4	90		2	6/8	11 67		2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	GROUP 2			3				3	[illegible]	
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brett, James E. 4237 ~~57859~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685.260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt 'D' 40 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~14 Nov 1890~~	~~20 Nov~~ 1891	Inc.	18	Dec 12 1913	MAR 14 1914
Reissue	~~15~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~FEB~~ 10 1913	Inc.	21	Dec 12 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/16

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2595843 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 5603

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brett James M. 3224 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 3 N. J. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Feb., 1907	APR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7. 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1916 (37)

Remarks:

[redacted]

Former Roll No. 27 90 5682

Home:

6—681

NAME: James. E Brett

Certificate No. 685.260

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	Inc. ✓			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		2.50	1917.	1		54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	1	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	APR 22	11.20 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Brett

Certificate No. 1390448

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	36 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	9.00		2	5	36		2	14	36 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	13	36 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	10	36 NH		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	21	36 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18	36 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	36 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	13	36 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	12	36 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	36 NH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brett John F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.056.768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. B 10. + D 29 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~17 Sept 1900~~	3 Apr. 1903	Inc.	~~30~~	~~May 13-1914~~	June 4-1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 May, 1909~~	15 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~24 May, 1912~~	18 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15-1922

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brett, John P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A. 21st U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	June 25, 1920	Feby 5, 1921				
Inc	30	Apl 20-1921	May 14-1921				

Fees: Thomas H. Ivers, $10 2/26.21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 10 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check #3944953 dated May 4, 1922 cancelled.

Former Roll No.

Home: Mt. H. 4/19/23 MAY 25 1921

6—681

NAME: John F. Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.056.768

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~30 24~~ [redacted]

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	11 4	57 45		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45 50		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72 4 20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Brett

Certificate No. 1183976

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9/1	2	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				9/9	4	30 B		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Feb 26/175	20	1925.	5	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				C 2	4	72		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 5/16	30 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brett, Josiah W.

Certificate No. 843,978

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Sgt E 30 Mass Inf**

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30, 1927 | Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: ck

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brett, Josiah W.

Certificate No. 843,978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. E, 30" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	20 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~6 Feb. 1909~~	20 Feb. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSIAH W. BRETT,

Certificate No. 843978

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Josiah W. Brett *Act of May 11, 1912.* 3389 | **Certificate No.** 843,978

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	27	18
	4	12	45
1908.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	9	45.
1909.	1	11	49 67
	2	8	60
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	60
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10/8 13	60. 34 67
	4	4	90.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brett, Maggie

Certificate No. 592561

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Richard Brett

Service: Sgt. Sig corps U.S. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 mch 05	25 may 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brett Margaret M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Algernon S.

Service: Priv Corp. C. 29" Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 15-1916	Augst 4-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Maggie Brett

Certificate No. 592561

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4			11	4	25		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74^{13}	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Margaret M. Brett

Certificate No. 812017

~~[illegible] April 19th 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~—~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	$7.^{60}$		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brett, Mary A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14,779

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: James E.

Service: O. Sea. "Sonoma" – "Sabine"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 April, 1901	27 Dec., 1901.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 151.

6—676

NAME Brett, Mary B. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,577,232

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier John Q. A. Brett

Service Paymaster's Clerk U.S. Army

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 22, 1927	June 3, 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Dec. 18, 1927

Reported JAN 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME:
300 MARY A.BRETT, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 14,779

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4/10	24 ✓	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7 -	31		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	29	✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	18	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/26	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME Mary B. Brett

ACT O [illegible]

Certidcate No.
1,577,232

Fees
✓No Fee

CHECK

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30							
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					2							
JUNE					6 - 42							
JULY					7 30							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Brett Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 889.539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr D. 49 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 16. 1920	June 22. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 7/10/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1920

6—679

NAME Brett. Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 205223

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt K 14 N J

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Mch 28 1884

MINORS, $ -------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 6. 1927

Reported [illegible] 1921

Remarks: William H. Rutan Gdn Discharged.

~~Ev to G A O Oct. 1891~~

Hannah Brett. Gdn. $5 000.
Orphans Ct. Essex Co N.J. 6/1/23.
Ev. to G.A.O. July 1923

NAME: Mary E. Brett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 889.539

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				13	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	120 50		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Mary E. Brett
Certificate No.
205 223
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Hannah Brett. Gdn.
Wm. H. Rutan-Gdn
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	[illegible] 30	6 30								
FEBRUARY	× ×	15 30	16 30	30								
MARCH	× ×	15 30	14 30	13 30								
APRIL	× ×	12 30	9 30	[illegible] 30								
MAY	× ×	13 30	12 30	11 30								
JUNE	7/3-/30	13 30	8 30	17 30								
JULY	10- 30	17 30	9 30	13 30								
AUGUST	18 30	22 30	5 30	20 30								
SEPTEMBER	19 30	12 30	[illegible] 30	24 30								
OCTOBER	18 30	[illegible] 30	[illegible] 30	9 30								
NOVEMBER	16 30	[illegible] 30	6 30	9 30								
DECEMBER	[illegible] 30	9 30	7 30									

3-18 [illegible]
3/22/27

NAME: Brett Mary E. (Insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 205223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George Brett

Service: Pri K 14 N J EVIDENCE FILED Oct. 1891 JURISDICTION OF...

78.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 86~~	28 March 1884
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: William A. [illegible]

376 Broad St. Newark

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME BRETT, MARY E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 509755 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edgar A

Service
Capt E 95 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
Reported Aug. 1-1923
AV

Remarks:

NAME: vtg Mary E. Brett (Insane)   SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION   Certificate No.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909   Rate: [redacted] 30   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Account filed   Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1	4/10	36	1919.	1	12	75	1923	9	8	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	6/3	36		2	13	75		10	9	30		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	20	36		3	12	75		11	9	30		3		
	4				4	29	36		4	12/20	36		4	12	75		12	9	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	3/4	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924	1	16	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	6/13	36		2	18	75		2		30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	1[illegible]	36		3	18	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4 3/31	fil	36 38.93		4	26	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	3/2	36	1921.	1	19	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	16	36		2	16	60		2	13	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	11	60		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12/16	36		4	17	64 67		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	3/27	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	36		2	21	36		2	11	75		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	9/15	36		3	9/3	75		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	25	36		4	19	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY E. BRETT,

Certificate No. 509755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												✓
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE   6—6574

NAME: Brett Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579755 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar A.

Service: Capt E 95 U.S.C.V.I.

76.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Nov 1900	1 Apl 1901
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	April 10. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brett, Mary L

Certificate No. 791242 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S

Service

Pt A 58 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Dec 26 1929	Feb 12 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch-9-1930

Reported

Remarks:

20 NAME: Mary E Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 509755

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	5 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY L BRETT

Certificate No. 791242

Fees

✓54

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 4~~ CHECK				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-22.67 ← 20 20 3/21

6-3-1931 3/21

NAME: Brett Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr A 58 Mass I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 12. 15	June 5. 15
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brockton Mass 262 Winter St.

Former Roll No. JUN 1

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brett, Mary R

Certificate No. 914079

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: Sgt. F 128 N.Y.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 7, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported JAN 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L. Brett ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 791.242

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	20 80 ✓		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY R BRETT

Certificate No. 914079

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CAN	[illegible]									
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-11-21
1/17
/24

NAME: Brett Mary R.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: Sgt. F 128th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 7 1921	May 24 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1922

6—679

NAME

BRETT, NEWTON

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 850390

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 3 NYLA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 12, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 18, 1923

Reported APR 23 1923

Remarks:

Died March 18 1923 Accrued order dated July 20, 1923
payable to widow Jennie M. Brett
2160 North Clark St.,
Chicago, Illinois.

NAME: MARY R. BRETT

Certificate No. 914079

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/8	237
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME NEWTON BRETT.

Certificate No. 850390

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 ← CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	4 ← CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
R AUGUST	8/18 36.— DEAD											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Brett Newton (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 3 N Y L A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Jan 1908~~	~~28~~ Feb 1908	Reis	~~15 50~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~	
					19	15 Jan 1916	
				✓	22 50	15 Jan 1921	19 May 1913
					32	JUN 10 1913	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan 12 1921	FEB 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6162 (a g)

Home:

FEB 15 1924

61-681

NAME: Newton Brett **2483** Certificate No. 850390

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @6(ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~37~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/4	32 80
	3	6	NT
	4	5	ABS
1909.	1	4	EMS
	2	5	AMF
	3	6	SER
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	A. M. F. 4	
	2	4	AMF
	3	5	N. D. B.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	SER
	2	4	EMS
	3	5	AM
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	4	AM
	2	5	NDB
	3	5	NDB
	4	4	NDB
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	6/6	27 65 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	5c.	55 72 T.
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	C 4	210 13
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brett, Owen 50019-13 ~~[illegible]~~ Concurrent (3—P. A. 5.) ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 25.395 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Smn. U. S. N.

Disability: Twenty years naval service (under Act. 2 Mar. 1867)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	13	8 Feb. 1897	12 Apr. 1897				
Reis {	10	6 Feb. 1897 }	28 June 1898				
	23	8 " 1897 }					
Reis.	13	4 Dec. 1901	11 Jan. 1902				
Reis	23	4 Dec. 1901	3 Mar. 1902				
× Reis	13	4 June 1906	27 June 1906				

Fees: × no fee – Reg. Est.

now a pensioner under A J 27/1890 @ 12

Transferred from: Phila. to Wash 15 Dec. 1897 & pd. there @ 13 to Aug. 1897.

Transferred from Wash. D.C. by C. O. dated 5/1-06 on 5/2/06

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/1-19

Home:

6—677

NAME: Brett, Owen ~~50020~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 19

Certificate No. 25.395 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Ord. Smn. U.S.S.s Princeton & Bermuda

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(con) Add'l.	12	29 Mar. 1906	27 June 1906				
2467 Rein	15	1 Aug 1909	23 Sep 1909				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1911

Bureau notified: June 17, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/1 - 17/12

Home:

NAME: Owen Brett

Certificate No. 25.395

Last paid to:

Rate: 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	39	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	39		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	39		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	39		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	39	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	39		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	39		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	39		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	39	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	39		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	39		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Owen Brett

Certificate No. 25.39

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brett, Ray C.

Certificate No. 1,217,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Service: Musician, E, 1st Wisc. Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 10, 1922	Jan. 19, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB [illegible] 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

2182

NAME: Brett, Robert Emmett, 72

Certificate No. 1,089,299.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. D. 71" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 5/07.				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 8/09	Feb. 19/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ray C. Brett

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,217,474

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	45 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 72 Robert Emmett Brett

Certificate No. 1,089,299

Last paid to: 2182

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	15	18.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	44.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-10-11

Reimbursement paid to Adelia Brett

Order C. P. 11-7-11.

6—681

NAME: Brett Robert H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128.907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D- 2 Ny Vet. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12 18~~	~~Feb 07~~	26 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~17~~	~~22~~	18	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	23	Oct. 28-1914	Nov. 24-1914				
Fees:	30	Oct. 28-1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brett, Robert H

Certificate No. 1128907

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. D, 2" N.Y.Vet. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 18. 1925

Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Finc. 11/4-25

NAME: 40 Robert H. Brett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1128907

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 17: ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	33 70
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	63-
1913.	1		51
	2	4	51 ✓
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4 DEC 21	51
	4	4	51 11 20 T

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4 INC.	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	50
	2 10	4	50
	3 11	4	50
	4 12	4	50
1924. 1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4 Trans to Mo		
1925.	1 Payment Card		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ROBERT H.BRETT,

Certificate No. 1128907

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Brett, Sallie P. 33025-F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: James E. Brett

Service: Capt. 24" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	6 Mar. 1904	9 Mar. 1911
Inc.	25	October [illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Lucille P.~~	~~6 Mar. 1904~~	~~9 Oct. 1907~~

No Title under
Act May 1, 1920

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9 1922- **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-D [illegible]

Remarks: M 150 De Long Ave. City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brett Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr K 105 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	15 Oct 90	11 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3815

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sallie P. Brett **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 718383

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	1764^{93}	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~9~~	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~25~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~25~~		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		60		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	69 67		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas Brett Certificate No. 167575

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED--PENSIONED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Brett, Thomas** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 167,575

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 105 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 24. 1924 | Reported AUG 7 - [illegible]

Remarks: JCR

NAME: Brett, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3—P. A. 1.)

47.410

Certificate No. 167575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 105 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~23 Jan 07~~	7 July 09
Reis.	~~19~~	~~5 June 12~~	28 Mch 13
	~~24~~	~~14 May 14~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NL Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS BRETT

Certificate No. 167575

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Thomas Brett

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 167575

17 **Last paid to:** JUN 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	63		4		90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	26.90 45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	43 10		3		54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	5	56.		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3		88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4		90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brett Thomas **3828** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P E 134 Ind & K 54 Ind.

Disability: Inj. L. Leg, Chr. Diarr. Res. Ulceration Dis. Rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 Feb 90	22 July 99				

Fees:

ed 11/28 1913 Accrued order dated 1/21/14
yable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28-13

Bureau notified: Dec. 19-13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 3087

Home: Hartsville-Ind

6—681

NAME Brett, Wesley (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 645,452

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 19 N Y S M Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 31. 1923

Reported JAN 21 1924

Remarks:
Ch =

NAME: Thomas Brett

Certificate No. 298372

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	3/26/14	70 Decd	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WESLEY BRETT,

Certificate No. 645452

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELLED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Brett Wesley ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I. 19 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~12~~	~~JUN 6 1907~~	JAN 7 1908	Inc.	21	Aug 26 1914	Feby 26 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 Sept 09~~	30 Sept 09		30	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brett, William L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt Troop K 4th U.S. Cav

Disability: Gsw of rt ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Mch 1910	25 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Died Dec 6 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1923

widow Margaret M Brett

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 3342 Garnet St, Los Angeles, Calif

Died: Dec. 6. 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

JUN 21 1923

6—681

NAME: 18 Wesley Pratt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 645457

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~X~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50
Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	MAR 12 4	54 1880	1919.	1	W 4	90	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	8/22			3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	/08	1973		4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	69.70	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	41 60		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	54		3	4	~~63~~ 1920		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William E. Pratt

Certificate No. 1163131

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	R 7/6/23	8 80		2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	Accrued paid			3	Group 1	
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~24~~ CHECK CANCELED	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	Paid To Nov 4, 1921			2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3	3-1-[illegible]	
	4	12/1[illegible]			4		24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2			4				4	[illegible] 6/20	

NAME: Brett, William S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556,807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 58 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 mch. 1907	27 Sept. 1907
Reis.	17	23 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	23	22 Jan 14	3 Mch 14
	30	22 Jan 19	

Fees:

769 Winter St.
Montello Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 27, 1915 **Bureau notified:** APR 14 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 27 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1915 262 Winter St.
payable to widow Mary L. Brett Brockton Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1915 ORIGINAL [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brittan Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 38723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin.

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible] 90	[illegible] 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21 '10 **Bureau notified:** AUG 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William S. Brett

4464

Certificate No. 556,807

Last paid to: 4 Sept. ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 9	35 80		3	8			3	6/23/15 18	40		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	J			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	16 4	36. 31.83 83 31.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 25	51 8 40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 55 Sarah E. Brett[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]7,203

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brettfield, Gottlieb [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258,025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. K 10 Ohio

Disability: G. S. W.d left side resltg nearly total deaf left ear
Impd vision left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~4 Mch '91~~	27 Apr '91	Inc.	72	July 14, 1920 R	DEC 27 1921
Reiss	30	29 MAY 1912	7 FEB 1913	Ending		June 14, 1921	date of death
	40	JUN		Payable to Henrietta, widow			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1921.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~G. L. 1769~~

Home:

JAN 7 1922 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brettfield, Henrietta

Certificate No. 908353

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Gottlieb

Service
Pt. K, 10" O. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig.	30	Aug. 1, 1921	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 9, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gottlieb Brettfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 258025

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7.50~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3⅓ 106.17	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	R 1/25/22	311.07	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	Law	
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 8/14	

NAME HENRIETTA BRETTFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 908353

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Brettfield, Henrietta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908.353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb Brettfield

Service: Pt. K. 10" Ohio Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 1-1921	Dec. 27-1921

c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Bretthauer, Margaretha

(3—P. A. 2.)

913

Certificate No. 449.792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. H. 6 U.S. Cav. & C. 7 U.S. Vet.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb. 26-1897	Aug. 12-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/11

Bureau notified: JUL 1, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160

6—679

NAME: Henrietta Brettfield

Certificate No. 908.353

Last paid to:

Rate. 30:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/25/22	93		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	9	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: 913 Margaretha Bretthausen

Certificate No. 449.792

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretthauer Marie

(3—P. A. 2.)

9106

Certificate No. 563323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: I A 27 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 May 03	25 Nov 03

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Aug 09

Bureau notified: 11 Dec 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8853 G Law

6—679

NAME: Brettner John

4601 ~~3430~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. E 5 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Feb. 27-1907	AUG 31 1907				
Inc		13 Apr 10	23 Apr 10				
	30	25	11				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Mch. 18-1914

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 208 Charles st.,
St. Paul, Minn.

Died: 2/7/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 5 1914

Remarks:

4601

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 6089

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marie Bretthauer

Certificate No. 563323

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Brettner

Certificate No. 986311

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 30✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	57 70		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	25		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	~~43~~ 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		133	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	5/1	34		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	15	58 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

3/4

6—681

PAYEE John BRETTNER FILE No. SC 772193

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn ---- Room 636, Bay 40		
Kristensen	3/23/42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bretz, Aaron J. 12526 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Prin & Corp. F 197 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	.15	5 Apr 1907	17 Aug 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	21	18 July 1912	31 July 1913				

Fees: Rein Nofa

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 2731 Boulevard Av

Died: Oct. 29. 1915 Bureau notified DEC 28 1915 ted by P. M. at Oakland Calif

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. III $\frac{13}{7}$ $\frac{9}{3}$ · $\frac{37}{8}$ and A.J. 2012-8 and Home: 599.

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Aaron J. Bretz

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 391795

Last paid to: @12 June

Rate: [redacted]21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	52^{67}		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	50.70		3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4	Ck 9384634			4	Cancelled			4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4 8/13	10^{53}		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

A—AR1

NAME: Bretz, Adolphus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287675 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. A, O. N. G.

Disability: ~~[illegible] of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~5?~~	~~7 aug 05~~	30 aug 05	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~8 Sep 00~~	23 Oct 00	INC.	72	Apr 7-1922	JUN 8 1922 c
Reis.	40	~~Aug. 17. 1918~~	Oct. 26. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz Amelia 37233- D. of May 1 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570 483 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corp. - B. 164 Ohio N. G. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 May 1903	9 Apr 1904
4/19 Inc	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Detroit Mich 7/23 09 Co 7/19 09 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1333 Webster Street Alameda Cal~~

821 Santa Clara Ave

~~3232 Encinal Ave~~

Modesto, Cal.

Former Roll No. Detroit OCT 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Adolphus Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Certificate No. 287075

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	6	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	8 19 4	150 41.80		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amelia Bretz

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570483

Last paid to: June 1909 Detroit Mich @12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	66.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BRETZ, AMFLIA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 570483

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Cor- B 164 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 6, 1923. 3-1081 D

Reported JUL 1 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Bretz, Amelia Trans. (3—P. A. 2.)

764

Certificate No. 570 483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Bretz

Service: Corp B 164 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	May 11, 1903	April 9, 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 336

6—679

NAME AMELIA BRETZ

Certificate No. 570483

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Amelia Bretz

Certificate No. 570 483

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Bretz, Amos H. (3—P. A. 1.)

13.305

Certificate No. 189,132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - D - 49 - O V I and 125 Co - 2 Battn V R C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 Dec 08	28 Dec 08				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. cw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Amos H. (3—P. A. 1.)

13.305

Certificate No. 189132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 49 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	14	9 Aug 99	23 June 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149

Home:

6—681

C

NAME: Amos W. Bretz

DECEASED

Certificate No. 189132

Last paid to: 14 DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: 15-25

Remarks: 13.305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45,07	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus,

GROUP 3

NAME: Amos W. Bretz

Certificate No. 189132

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 13305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus,

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bretz, Annie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804.148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv and Corpl L 2nd Pennsylvania Heavy Art

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 30, 1915	J. March 2, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1916

6—679

OCT 25 1916

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Bretz, Anthony

Certificate No. 953 330

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 100 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 15 1926

Reported

Remarks: JcK.

NAME: Annie E. Bretz

Certificate No. 804.148

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		MAR 20	13 60	1920.	J 1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP I		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANTHONY BRETZ.

Certificate No.

Fees 953330

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Bretz Anthony (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt M 100 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	9 Aug 1897	12 Feb 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz. Anthony

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt M 100 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rees	~~12~~	~~2 June 1908~~	~~10 Aug.~~ 1908	Reis ✓	~~22⁵⁰~~	21 June 1921	11 July 1913
"	15⁵⁰	24 June 1912	11 July 1913	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
✓ " ✓	19	✓ 21 " 1916	11 " 1913	✓	32	June 21, 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anthony Bretz

Certificate No. 953330

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** $6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Anthony Bretz

Certificate No. 953330

Last paid to: 7, 17, 08 -6 **Rate:** ~~$15 50~~ ~~40~~ ~~3~~ 50 **Remarks**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3		96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	46.50		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			Inc. 3	5	48.02		J. 3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	38-		4	7			4				4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	AUG 11	43.17 36		3	4	57		Inc. 3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3		46.50		3	1	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	5	105.67		J. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Bretz, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 544,721

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt Sig Corps U S Army

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Bretz Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

14.660

Certificate No. 544.721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt - Sig Corps - US Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	11 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~16~~	~~23 May 12~~	1 Nov. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~22~~	~~3 July 13~~	23 July 13				
	24	3 July 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374-02

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F BRETZ

Certificate No. 544721

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Benjamin F. Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 544721

Last paid to 8- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~16~~-~~20~~-~~30~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	5	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	5	56.13
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	[illegible]	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

224

Certificate No. 671.350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. H, 127th Pa & Sgt. C, 13th Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	July 22/90	Oct 21/91		~~12~~	~~Nov 14/06~~	Dec 8/06
INCREASE	8	May 21/02	Nov 14/02		~~15~~	~~Jan 26/11~~	~~July 19/11~~
[illegible]	10	Mch 7/06	Apl 7/06	"	~~24~~	~~June 1/12~~	Mch 8/13
				Inc.	30	Jan 18, 1916	May 16, 1916 A
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died Jan 12 1919 Accrued order dated July 7/19
No ~~Payable to widow Susan A.~~

Former Roll No. 11.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764,412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co F [illegible] Iowa [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. A	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Feb 1891	11 [illegible] 189[illegible]	Inc.	30	Nov 26, 1915	June 23, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	6 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

1/10 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 525 [illegible] 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Bretz

Certificate No. 671350

Last paid to: 224

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 : ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/1 8	36 980		2	4	72		2	7/17	92		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	~~4~~ 4	72 21 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/8 4	45 72 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-8 [illegible]	
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4	[illegible] 11/27	

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 61,912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10.	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75 33	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4/10 4	75		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		10/27	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 1/30	

NAME **Bretz Carrie**

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 940913

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Washington

Service Pt K 159 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 4 1923	Oct 25 1923	* 30		

Died Mar. 23, 1930.

Reported APR 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bretz Catharina

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No. 788.270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April

Name of Soldier: Nicholas. Bretz

Service: Private Co D 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 28.1915	April 1.1915			
INC	25	[illegible]				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible] 1915 6—679

NAME Carrie Bretz

Certificate No. 940913

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Catharina Bretz.

Certificate No. 788.270

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	30	26 40		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922

NAME: Bretz - Charles E **DEAD** 481 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963.172 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pv D 16 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Nov 13-01	Apr 30-02				
Acc			Mar 26-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: D

Transferred to:

Died: July 26-05 (3-798) Bureau notified: Sep 15-1905

Remarks: Record brought forward for purpose of pay't of acc'g

Former Roll No. 1547 Roll 97-05 Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	INCREASE	24	Nov. 5-1916	Aug. 11-1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:
ed Oct 30 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 4-1920
H able to widow Mary A FEB 11 1920

Former Roll No. 9, 7 Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E Bretz

Certificate No. 963.172

Last paid to: June 4-1905

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1907.~~	1	1913		1911.	1	DETROIT		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	21 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Delilah Bretz - Wid
Freeport Mich

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	101 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Bretz Delilah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755193. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Bretz

Service: Pvt. D, 16th Mich. Inf.

86 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June, 6. 1911	MAR 26 [illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	**25**	**OCTOBER 6, 1917**	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Bretz, Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
103-R E
(3—P. A. 1.)
556

Certificate No. 519,003 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~OF FEB.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. I, 107th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Oct. 13/08~~	Nov. 2/08
"	24	June 22/10	July 21/10
REISSUE	30	July 1, 1918	Sept. 26, 1918 K
~~from~~ Sp. act	40	Oct. 12, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 12-1920

Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: DELILAH BRETZ — Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755193

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/25	251^{70}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 2 103-K Edward Bretz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 519,003

Last paid to: 556

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~General Law.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	Inc 4	97^{33}		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	20	2^{80}		4	5	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	5	96^{60}		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz Edwin H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C 101" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~4 Mch 1911~~	~~24~~ Mch 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis:	~~24~~	~~June 25, 1915~~	Sept 21, 1915 W				
	30	July 30, 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 668 FEB. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz Edwin H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 101" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 Aug 1910	18 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 668 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin W. Bretz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 136640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 —

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	~~Refer 6309~~		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	6	90 80 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin W. Bretz

Certificate No. 136640

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		~~45~~	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.00		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bretz, Edwin W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. C 101 Ohio V. I.

Disability: GSW. lft shldr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Sept. 1901	12 Feb. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 668

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

387

Certificate No. 489305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt I 50 Pa

71.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 8-1899	Feb 13-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124

6—679

NAME: Edwin W. Bretz

Certificate No. 136640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907			4		AUG 1910		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 387 Elizabeth Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 489.305

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME **BRETZ, ELIZABETH** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 489305

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin

Service Pt I 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 3, 1923

Reported JUN 8 1923

Remarks:

Acc 6/3 23 Reimbursement order dated 8-20-23

payable to Ellen R. Stump

NAME **Bretz Elizabeth** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 508841

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Archibald

Service Pt F 87 Pa V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 19, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME **ELIZABETH BRETZ**

Certificate No. 489305

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST	9/11/23 - 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **ELIZABETH BRETZ**

Certificate No. 508841

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Bretz Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4460

Certificate No. 508841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Co. F. 87 Pa V. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Oct 1900	8 Mch 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 371 OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Bretz Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Private Co. D, 2d Ill. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 24, 1921	Oct. 24, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1921

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Bretz ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908,~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 460

Certificate No. 508841

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	22	[illegible]		4		36		4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Bretz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905607

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	1		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/7	220		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 308899	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Bretz

Service: Pvt. A 158 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			10 Oct. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reimbursement paid Sarah C Hartzell, Front st, Newport, Pa. Order dated 7 July, 1909

Former Roll No. 317 A.J

6—679

NAME: Bretz, George F.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379180	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pt C 11 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum & res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
3 c.	24	~~[illegible]~~	21 Apr. 1908				
Inc	31	22 June 1910	[illegible]	-			

Fees:

Died Apl 2, 1915 Accrued order dated 7/5/15

payable to widow Maggie E.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1915.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 637 Gen. Law.

Home:

7/15

6—681

NAME: Frances Bretz

Certificate No. 308899

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/23	17 20		2	Reim.			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George F Bretz

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 379180

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	108	1915.	1	4	108-	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2	~~4~~	~~108~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	108		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	108		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	7	108		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	88 80		✓3	4	108		3	7/27	70		3				3				3		
	4	8	108		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz George Q. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Surg 101 Pa V. 2nd Asst Surg 7 Pa V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	FEB 23 1907	JUL 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4/09

Bureau notified: OCT 1910

Remarks: Repted by Harold B Bretz - Grandson

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead 5.421

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

J. M. Jay Gdn

Appt'd 2/5/17 By Probate Court

Wood Co. Ohio Bond $ 500 -

Ev. filed with Auditor Mch 917

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Sept 1910	27 Oct 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Dup	20	Sep 8, 1916	Slip dated Oct 12-16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Dep.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC [illegible], 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 98 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 98 — SEP [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 136 George J. Bretz

Certificate No. 1068140

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	78 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet J. A. Bretz widow 1908 5.421

Certificate No. 410.952

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	27	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/3/18	69 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	13	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Helen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5.1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724,692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Co. E 8 O. V. C.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Aug 1911	8 Sept 1911
INC.	20	Oct 12 1916	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Bretz, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 558,027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Co. I. 35 Ia. V. Inf.

Disability: ~~Inj lft index finger, ch diar with res dis rect. & asthma~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	25 Aug. 1897	18 Dec. 1899	INCREASE	30	Nov 13. 1912	AUG 14 1913
REISSUE.	25	MAY 24 1912	DEC 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 2 1914

Bureau notified: APR 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1676 SEP 19 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: Helen Bretz **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ 5.4.09

Certificate No. 729.021

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	6		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	[illegible]	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	----		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Bretz **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 558027

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	FEB 5 17.50 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	51.50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	18	75 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz Maggie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. 11th. Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1921.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 21-1916.	
	25	Oct 6-1917.	July 3-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 7/27/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/16

NAME: Bretz. Mahlon J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. I 133 Pa.

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. arm, chest and res. dis. heart and lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	4 Mch. 1890	16 Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5283R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maggie E. Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1 Re			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	299^{33}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mahlon J. Bretz

Certificate No. 14348

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	216		2	4	216		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	216		3	4	216		11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	216		4	4	216		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	216	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	216		2	4			2	4			2		
	3	13	216		3	9			3	4	216		3	4			3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	10			4		216		4	4	216		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4			3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4		216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	216		4	4	216		4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Margaret A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749,657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Amos W. Bretz

Service: Pvt. D. 49th O. V. I. & 125th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 17, 1912	NOV 9 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd. George P. Ogg 12/18/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN

6—679

NAME Bretz, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 749657

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos W.

Service Pt D 49 O I & 125 Co 2 Battln V R C

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 4, 1926

Reported OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: MARGARET A. BRETZ,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 749657

Last paid to: 749657 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	42 80		4	4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET A. BRETZ,

Certificate No.

Fees 749657

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	L.C. 10/7							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Bretz, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377744

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: P B 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 May 92	10 June 93			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	12		25 Feb 1910	Reimbursement		

Fees:

Pay to Margaret Rote
337 Starr St, Chicago, Ill

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 09

Bureau notified: Jany 3 10

Com. card of Jany 19 1910 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2608

6—679

NAME: Bretz Mary. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 788.190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham Bretz. Name of soldier changed from Abram Pratt.

Service: Private Co I 86th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 13. 1914	March 30. 1915			
INC.	20	SEP [illegible] 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15-1922

Bureau notified: APR 20 1922

Remarks:

OCT 7 1916

Former Roll No.

[illegible] 6 1915

6—679

NAME: Maria Bretz **1227** Certificate No. 377,744

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	C	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/10/1910	34.80	1914.	1	Paid Margaret Robe		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Mar Dec			3	30. 1901			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Bretz ACT OF MAY 1, 1 Certificate No. 788.190

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR 26	104.40		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	19			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bretz Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Priv. E. 200th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 10-1919	Feb 4-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1920 6—679

NAME: Bretz, Nicholas ~~4272~~ 5599 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1011662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri D, 1 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mar 1907	JAN 17 1908
Inc	15	21 July 1911	AUG 5 1911
	25		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Jan	12	15	dated Apr. 1. 1915

payable to widow Catharina, Bretz
#801 16th Ave. N. Minneapolis, Minn

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/15

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4366

Home:

APR 13 1915 6—681

NAME: Mary A. Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883155

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24	70 00	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Bretz

Certificate No. 1011662

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		APR	30	7 50		2	to date of death			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	43 30		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/2	39 33	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	24-9-1467 5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 647604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 2 Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~18 June 1908~~	~~30~~ June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Jany 27 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1921.
payable to widow Elizabeth Bretz

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R F D 3- Lockport, Ills

Died: Jan. 27, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6317 (ag)

Home:

OCT 28 1921

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt E 200 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	17 Apr 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1824 A J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Bretz **2553** ACT MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 647604

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/28	4 10		2	6	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	AMF		3	8	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	D. D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8 8/19-267	NDB		3	9/30 10	A M F ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	9	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	11/7	40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	6	ALM	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	S. E. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		2/28

NAME: Peter Bretz Certificate No. 903587

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 200 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~17 Sep. [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~Reis~~	13.50	23 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15.50	July 8 1912	OCT 30 1914
Inc	19	July 8 1916	
Inc	~~22.50~~	July 8 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	July 8, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURG

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. I.

Home: Mechanicsburg, Pa. R.D. 5

6—681

NAME: Bretz Regina

DECEASED 6205

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 80621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. F. 106 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 May 1865	6 Aug 1866
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1914 D 3

Bureau notified: Sept. 17 1914 Check No. 5457802 Dat. June 4 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died June 22 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1914 917 Sycamore Line St. Sandusky, O.

payable to Anna Bretz

Former Roll No. 966

OCT 16 1914

6—679

NAME: Peter Bretz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 10/14/08 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13^{50}~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~49~~ ~~52~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	37
	2	9	36
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	27	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	0	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	12/6 4	6.55 40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40^{50}
	2	4	40^{50}
	3	4	40^{50}
	4	4	53^{50} 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1916.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	Inc 5	56^{53}
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 53
	4	5	104

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	133^{85}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	inc. 4	15
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Regina Bretz

CIVIL WAR WIDOW 6205

Certificate No. 80121

Last paid to DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	10/31/14	7 60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bretz Samuel

1180 857

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt 5 Indpt Batty Ohio LA

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 29, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7.1925 | Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks: 3-1081 (L)

May 7 1925 Accrued order dated [illegible] 26 1926

payable to widow Addie M. Baker.

Difference in name no bar

1020 E Lincoln St.
Estherville
Iowa

NAME: Bretz Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1913

Service: P 5 Indpt Batty Ohio Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	38	July 1 1918	Feb 19. 1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan 29 1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees: Lewis Heininger Fee 25. MAR 3 1919.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1919

6—681

NAME SAMUEL BRETZ

Certificate No. 1180857

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

6/4 9 60

NAME: Samuel Bretz

ACT OF ... 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1180857

Last paid to:

Rate ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Fee	Amount.
1919.	1	MAR 8	231 80
	2	4	114 00
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	144
	2 10	4	72
	3 11	4	72
	4 12	4	72
1924.	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Samuel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235576 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** General Law.

Service: Sgt D 49 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl Inc	24	4 Apr 06	14 May 06			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | **Transferred to:**

Died: 9-17-10 B | **Bureau notified:** OCT 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3170 | **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Bretz Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 406423 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A. Bretz alias John Bratts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301 A.J

6—679

NAME: Samuel H. Bretz **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 235576

Last paid to: Rate: 24.-

Remarks: 45,125

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	$	Died		4		Paid		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Bretz Certificate No. 406423

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	40 33 41			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	JULY 4, 192			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bretz Sarah E

Certificate No.
406423

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John A Bretz and john Pratts

Service
Pvt. H. 9 Pa Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 2, 1927

Reported SEP 6 1927

Remarks:

PAYEE BRETZ, SARAH S FILE No. WC 583578

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	7/27/40 JUL 30 1940	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME SARAH E.BRETZ.

Certificate No. 406423

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ____________

______________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bretz Susan A. [illegible] 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 872533-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv. A 127th Pa. Inf. and Serg. C 13 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	Jan 16 - 1919	July 7 - 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Thomas W. Sykes 7/17/19
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1919

6—679

NAME: Bretz Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1,185,056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Troop C, 6th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 26, 1920	Feb. 26, 1921				

Fees: $20 Thomas M. Sykes MAR 18 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1921 6—681

NAME: Susan A. Bretz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872533

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee		1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/17	90 00		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO

6—681

NAME: Thomas Bretz Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,185,056

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	C		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	63 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bretz, Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2420** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110.986 O.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt Batty B 1st Pa Res L.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb 7/05	July 22/05	INCREASE	16	Dec. 18-1914	Jan. 29-1915
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Oct 17/06~~	Nov 28/06		20	Dec. 18-1918	G.
REISSUE	~~11~~	~~May 28/12~~	Jan 28/13		24	Dec. 18-1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Dec 18 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BRETZ, WASHINGTON

Certificate No. 727684

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt K 159 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 1, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 1, 1923

Reported AUG 16 1923

Remarks: C.C.

Aug 1 23

Carrie Bretz

90 North Terrace Ave.
Columbus,
Ohio.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Thomas J. Bretz

Certificate No. 1110.986

Last paid to: 2420

Rate: 12: 14: ~~#6~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	17 4	$42\ 3^{07}$	1919. J.	1	Inc 4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	48		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	73 52		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 4	$36\ 16^{40}$	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	42		3	4	73^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WASHINGTON BRETZ

Certificate No.

Fees 727684

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	R 30 67^{20}											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bretz Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

48 625

Certificate No. 727,684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr - K - 159 - Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Refs.	~~12~~	~~4 Nov 07~~	28 Feb 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Sept 27 1915~~	Dec 6-1915
	~~15~~	~~24 May 12~~	22 Nov 12		~~21~~	~~Sept 29-1920~~	5
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Apr 1-1922	MAY 3 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2670-03 JAN 6 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz William

(3—P. A. 1.)

50,026

Certificate No. [illegible]520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	[illegible]	2 Oct 07	[illegible] Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~[illegible]~~ **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Washington Bretz

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 727,684

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~15~~ 8 18 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~72~~ ~~8 [illegible] 25~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5ᵛ	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	1/7/16 4	6.50 45		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4/7	8 00	1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4'	[illegible]		2	4''	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4'	36		3	4'	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4²	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1		45.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'			2	4	45		2	4	54		2 R	4 5	.50 46. 20/		2				2		
	3	5²	36		3	4	45		3	4	87⁶⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Bretz

Certificate No. [illegible] 526

Last paid to: [illegible] Nov-08

Rate: 10

Remarks: 50.026 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 20 I 1		1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED, PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bretz, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

50.00

Certificate No. 944526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 50 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~31 Mch 09~~	~~6 May 09~~		~~30~~	~~JUN 1? 1918~~	
Dup	~~12~~	~~31 Mch 09~~	~~12 July 10~~		32	Jany 3. 1919	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~14 June 12~~	8 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 Jan 15~~					

Fees: ~~14 3 Jany 17~~

~~22.50 3 Jan 22~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz, William H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 166208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt and Corp L 2 Pa H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Mar 1908	1 Apr 1908	Died Nov.	24	1915 Accrued order dated	Mar. 2 1916
"	25	29 May 1912	3 Feby. 1913	payable	to widow	Annie E. Bretz	
Inc	30	27 Jan. 1913	17 June 1913			New Buffalo, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/15

Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No.

Home: New Buffalo Pa

6—681

NAME: William Bretz

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 944526

Last paid to: 10

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~1430~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	34^{27}
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	R 5/3	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	〃	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	
	3	4.	46.50R
	4	4	〃
1914.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1916.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1917.	1	4	53^{62}
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	87^{80}
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc 4	94^{07}
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William H. Bretz

Certificate No. 166298

Last paid to: 1/4/12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	38^{40}
	3	9	
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4/21 4	25^{67}
	3	4	
	4	7/8	26^{17} 90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	MAR 20 51	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bretz, William H. 273
(3—P. A. 1.)
2699

Certificate No. 1.039.484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. C 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07	Apr. 22/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15^{50}~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Sep 26-1912				
INCREASE	19	Aug. 27-1914	Sept. 19-1914				
Fees:	22^{50}	Aug. 27-1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1918

Bureau notified: 11/27/18

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bretz, William 52.495
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403,8[illegible]9

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: [illegible]-K-E-8-[illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	12 Mch 07	30 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUM

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2954—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: 273 William H. Bretz

Certificate No. 1,039,484

Last paid to: 2699

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19: 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34 87		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9 10/19	36 8 52		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	46 50		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 80 40		3				3				3	3-1	
	4	5	36		4	5	54 32		4	4	96		4				4				4	9 11 18	

NAME: William ? Bretz

DECEASED

Certificate No. 403,819

Last paid to: 14 - DEC - 1907

Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 52,495

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/26/11	$42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus, Died 8/6/11 Pd. Helen Bretz

Widow, Add Sandusky O. 108 H [illegible] ave

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bretzel, Paul

Certificate No.
1140 510

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt I 7 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 22. 1926 Reported OCT 8 1926

Remarks: CR

NAME: Bretzel, Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42,845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1140510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Feb. 6, 07.~~

Service:
Pr. I. 7. N. Y. Vol.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 Feb 08	16 Mch 08	Reis.	18½	5 Dec. 1913	
					~~19~~	~~30 Jan. 1916~~	
					~~22½~~	30th Jan. 1921.	28 Jan. 1914.
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 21 Sep 12

Former Roll No.
5378-02

Home: D. H.

6—691

NAME PAUL BRETZEL

Certificate No. 1140510

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Paul Bretzel

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1140510

8 Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 0[illegible]-12 ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 42,845 D. H. DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/14	2.27	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	6 Inc.	50^{41}	1920.	W 1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36 D		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	14	36 D	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	4	36		3		57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4				4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3		46^{50}		3	4	93^{40}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bretzins, Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 346948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan M Bretzins

Service: Pvt. G. 116 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, under act of that date.			12 Oct. 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 29. 1911

Bureau notified: Apr. [illegible] 1911

Remarks: Reimbursement payable to Annie Klinger, Grampian Pa.
Order dated 20 June 1911.

Former Roll No. 67 A.J

6—679

NAME: Bretzins Katie [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: 1 Sgt [illegible] Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. T	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar [illegible]	[illegible]

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]
Marguerite [illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
5 [illegible]		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie E. Bretzins

Certificate No. 346318

APR 4 1908 paid 4: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/6/1911	34 40		2	Reim	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katie R. Bretzins

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 55[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 6[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/5/20	179 =		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	54	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	54		2		C		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	49 67 C		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	48		2				2		
	3				3				3		48		3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		C		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: ~~[illegible]~~ Brew George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30402

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Landsman U.S.S. ~~[illegible]~~, [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
B				Reis & Inc	20	Dec 7. 1915	Feby 21. 1916
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 15		24	Dec 7. 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 96 [illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible] a/c widow

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1919

Remarks: Reis 2/21/16 to correct name from George Bren

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: Brew. Lena. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 877822.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: George.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. "Supply" and "Memphis."

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~25~~	~~May 7-19~~	Oct 5 [illegible]
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James A Hard $10 10/21/1919

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 71 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Breu

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	10/21	102 67		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	30 92	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	3/1	48	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	15	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4			4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 3/8	32 53	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4		48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Lena Breu.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877 822

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		96		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee 10/21	72 50		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Breu Lena

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
877 822

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor
George

Service
Ldsman--U S S's Supply and Memphis

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 1, 1927
Reported JAN 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible], Auguste

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 683981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible], Charles

Service: [illegible]

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr. 1908	June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.
Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25 1922
Bureau notified: APR 4 1922

Remarks:
3/25 22 12-27 22
Matilda Strachan

Former Roll No. 2790

6—679

NAME	LENA BREU	
Certificate No.	- -	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	877822	
		GROUP 2

Dead

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/15/27							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

D. 3-1081 1/15/27

NAME: Auguste Breuer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 683981

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 20 ~~24~~ 30 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	23	521	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90.00		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36 38.95		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breuer, Charles

Certificate No. 412646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. B. 8th Kans. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Jan 1900	2 May 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept- 1909

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1734

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Breuer, Charles H alias Edward Breuer 71393

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 563.079

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: Priv Troop E 3 U S Cavy.

Guardian: Edith E Smith

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Mar 1901	20 Nov 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thomas G	26 [illegible] 01	26 Mch 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3594

6—678

NAME: Charles Breuer

Certificate No. 412646

Last paid to: Mch. 4, 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] to Auditor & P. B. notified [illegible] 19

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Charles H Breuer alias Edward Breuer

Certificate No. 563.079

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breuer, Charles M.

Certificate No. 1153539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: F A. 53" & F. 146 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Jan 1909	17 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breuer Friederich

DEAD-REP'T'D
NOV 1 1910

(3—P. A. 1.)

2435

Certificate No. 57916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: Pri. K 6 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	20	11 Mar, 1907.	OCT 23 1907				
Acc'd.	-	—	2 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] given

Died: 20 Oct 1910

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D
NOV 1 1910

Remarks: Payable to Margretha Breuer

Former Roll No. 4401

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles M Breuer

Certificate No. 1153539

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	✓			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Mch 1909 REPORTED [illegible]

[illegible] at Aug 1909

NAME: Friedrich Breuer

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 1 1910

Certificate No. 57[illegible]

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26/11	54 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breuer Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P C 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	6 aug 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912
Inc	25	17 Mch 1913	
v	30	17 Mch 1918	19 June 1913
	40 -	JUN 10 1918	E. F. rd
Inc	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2284 (9 S)

Home:

6—681

NAME Breuer, Margretha

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 717913

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Friederich

Service Pt K 6 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 23, 1923

Reported [illegible] 23 1924

Remarks:

NAME Jacob Breuer **1730** Certificate No. 428540

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) Rate: 12 1925 30 ~~Remarks: 40~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/29	16 80		3	5	AMF		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	6	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	5	EMS		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B		2	4	75		2	4 Inc.	77 83		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		12/9

NAME
Certificate No. MARGRETHA BREUER.
Fees 717913

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

[illegible]
[illegible] 11/8

3-10-51
1/4

6—6574

NAME: Breuer Margretha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81726

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
717913.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Friederich Breuer

Service: Priv K 6 Wis Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		17 Dec 1910	2 Mar 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 679

NAME
Breuer, Minnie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
581623

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alfred

Service
Pt 30 Batty NY Vol LA& 21 Co 2 Battln VRC

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Jul 31 1928	Nov 21 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 15. 1928

Reported JAN - 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Margretha Breuer

Certificate No. 717913.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11/3	6 80
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	18	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MINNIE BREUER.

Certificate No.

Fees 531623

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 ~~40~~

COVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4~~ 40 [illegible]LED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 3[illegible]	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 D 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 - 41 33/30 4 30						

C.O.F.7 [illegible]

JAN 4 1929

NAME: Breun Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1609 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096 111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.
~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt D Bracketts Battn Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~31 May 1904~~	~~31 Oct 1904~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	15	11 Dec 1909	27 Dec 1909				
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 8 1915				

Fees:

Died Dec 9 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1922

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 12/27/09

payable to widow Regina Breun
1431 Grandview Blvd
~~Sioux City~~ Sioux City Iowa
~~Iowa~~

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3697

Home:

OCT 9 1922

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BREUN, REGINA

Certificate No. 919,857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt.D,Bracketts Batt.Minn.Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan.23,1922	Sept. 29,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 9 1922

6—679

NAME: Charles Breun

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1096111

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: 1-18-10 5 31

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	90		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	12/11	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	17	90		3	4	45		3	4	118 50		3				3		
	4	24	24		4	1/14	45		4		45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	22	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/4	24		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	19×		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	11/1	110		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	12/27	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: REGINA BREUN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 919,857

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	251		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

G—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breun, Regina

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 919857

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Sgt. D Bracketts Batty Minn. Cav,

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Jan. 23, 1922	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 26, 1930.

Reported NOV 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Breuner John W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 536810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I & 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	20 Feb 1907	29 apr 1907	Reis	24	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~25 Apr 1912~~	~~8~~ May 1912				

Fees:

Died Oct 21 1916 (accrued order dated Mar 23, 1918

payable to widow Ary A. Breuner

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Difference in spelling name no bar to payment.

~~Transferred to:~~ Equality Ill.

Died: Oct 21, 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5262 (ag)

Home:

APR 3 1918

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. REGINA BREUN

Fees 919857

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: John W Breuner **2206**

Certificate No. 536810

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72
	2	5/24	2 93		2	8	NT		2	4	72
	3	12	AMF		3	8	[illegible]		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	72
	2	[illegible]	NT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	72
	3	17	JHT		3	7/9	42 90		3	4	72
	4				4	1/2	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		72
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		72
	2	9	NT		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4/24	14 40
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		72		2	GROUP I	
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brennan Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Co. B 1 [illegible] Engs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	19 Oct 1891	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20-14

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breunig August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Regular Establishment.***

Service: Pvt 1st Class Hosp Corps US Army

Disability: Pulm tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Dec 1906	11 June 1907				
Inc	16	MAR 5 1908	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Fran NOV 12 1907 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS. JUL 21 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

4 **NAME:** Margaret Breunfleck

Certificate No. 357561

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		38		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: August Breunig

Certificate No. 1133770

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 12 **Rate:** ~~13~~ 11

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/4/12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breunig August

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1133770.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: Pvt. 1st Cls. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~[illegible]~~	~~15 Dec 1906~~	11 June 1907	Reis	24	Nov 10, 1920	May 27, 1922
Increase	~~14~~	~~5 Mch 1908~~	13 apr 1908				
Increase	17	OCT 16 1910	NOV 9 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov 9 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inck #405285 for $87 dated 4/14 [illegible] 10/5/14

Former Roll No.

Home: B.H. 10/9/17

6—681

NAME: Breuning, Augustus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Troop M, 8th Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Feb. 23 1922	Aug. 14 1922				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 22 1922

6—681

NAME: August Breunig

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 1133770

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 c.4 Rate: 24 E

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	51 USH	1919.	1	5	51 USH	1922	9 1	6	72 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	5	51 USH		2	4	51 USH		10	5	24 USH		2		
	3				3	9			3	8	51 USH		3	4	51 USH		11	4	24 USH		3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	6	51 USH		4	5	51 USH		12	5	24 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	51 USH	1920.	1	5	51 USH	1923	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	51 USH		2	5	51 USH		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3				3	10	DCH		3	6	51 USH		3	7	51 USH		3	6	24 USH		3		
	4	23	56 DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	51 USH		4	4	51 USH		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	13	42 DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	51 USH	1921.	1	11	51 USH		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	12	42 DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	51 USH		2	4	51 USH	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	42 DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	14	51 MTH		3	6	51 USH		3				3		
	4	13	42 DCH		4	9	51 D.C.H.		4	5	51 USH		4	5	51 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42 DCH	1914.	1	11	51 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	51 USH	1922.	1	6	51 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 DCH		2	6	51 USH		2	5	51 USH		2	5	51 USH		2				2		
	3	12	42 DCH		3	8	51 BMS		3	5	51 USH		3		UP 3 PAID 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	10	46.80 DCH		4	435	51 USH		4	5	51		4				4.				4		

c 15 1316.0 2454

NAME: AUGUSTUS BREUNING

Certificate No. 1207085

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	5	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		Trans. to Mo.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		Payment Card.
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3096.60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Breuning Karl

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 907099

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: C M 44th U S Vol Inf

Guardian: Laura McLain

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of Pulaski Co Ark Prob Ct
ap 4/22 bond $500 ctf [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 13 1920	Nov 23 1921
Inc	20	September 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Fred W	Dec 13 1920	Apr 2 1923
Katy E		June 23 1928
Otis E		Jan 1 1932
~~Willie M~~	Died Oct 16/21	~~June 22 1934~~

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R 1 6 1922 6—678

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 3 [illegible] + 23 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 1[illegible] 1906	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1918 **Bureau notified:** NOV 13 1918

Remarks:

Died 10/22 1918 Reimbursement order dated 7/4/19
payable to Louisa Jackson

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Karl Breuning

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 907099

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + ~~8~~ 6 20 + 12

Remarks: Laura McLain Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	15	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	18	33.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	21	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	16	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	32		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		3/87		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/13	228.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/8	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nita Breuning

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	21	65.83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		H		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breuning Susan L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: F 58 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	[illegible] 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Breuning er William L

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

875 394

Service Corp. D, 9" Wis. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr. 6, 1922.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 8. 1924

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

ck =

Died Feb 8, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 2 0 1926

payable to widow Delila A Breuninger

301 - East Comanche St

McAlester

Okla.

NAME: Sarah O. Breuninger

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	6	36
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.43
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	~~75~~
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM L BREUNINGER

Certificate No. 875394

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED 23 DEAD										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: [illegible], William [illegible] MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible] Feb 190[illegible]~~	15 May 190[illegible]		~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	7 July 1913
	Act of May 11 1912				30	27 apr 1917	
					40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Apr. 6. 1922 - Feb. 9 - 1923 c	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5?60 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brevard, Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 543 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593 127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: Abner Brevard

Service: Pr. D 12 Mich V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	4 May 1903	7 June 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 283 OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	12			4				4		75		4				4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2		75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3 4	50 240 53		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Pay[illegible] Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	410 4	76^{17}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	185^{90} 16		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

R—881

NAME: Catharine Brevard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593 127

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: [illegible] 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. [illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brevard George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A Ringgolds Battln Pa Cav. and A 22 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912	Died Apr 6		1918 Reimbursement order dated	June 3. 1918
				payable	to	Kittie Brevard	
						J. 510-Second St- California Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

JUN 17 1918

6—681

NAME: Brevard. George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A. Ringgold's Battln Pa. Cav

Disability: Hemorrhoids res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	12 Oct 1891	24 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 403 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Brevard

Certificate No. 323182

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	26^{60}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	JUN 24	88.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4	P 1			4				4				4		4/1

6—681

NAME: George W. Brevard.

Certificate No. 323182

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	4 72		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

PA

6—681

NAME: Brevard Joseph F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174.102 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. A. 15 U.S. I.

Disability: Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~30~~	~~Dec 6-13~~	May 9-14				
INCREASE	50	SEP 18 1915	NOV 3 1915 W				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16. 1916. **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1914 NOV 9 - 1915

Home: ~~[illegible] 10/6/15~~ ~~Hw 12/21/15~~ Mt. H. 3/21/16

6—681

NAME Brevard, Margaret R. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5696 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Zebulon

Service: Cpl Capt. McLins Co Tenn Vol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			16 Apr 1901
Inc	20	Mch 3-1917	Apl 25-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/18 **Bureau notified:** 7/29/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Woodbury Tenn

6—679

NAME: Joseph F. Brevard REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. 1.174.102

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Mt. H

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	90 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	90 Mt. H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	90 Mt. H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc 6	140 USH W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	9	150 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	90 USH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret R. Brevard SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 5296

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		81		2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4 5	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	37		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brevard, Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Theodore W.

Service: Capt Brevard's Co 1st Fla Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Nov 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 148

6—679

NAME: Brevetor, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296.126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. K. 5 N.Y. H.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 July 90	2 July 91
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 50

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Brevard

Certificate No. 6839

Last paid to: FEB 4 191

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	115			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12/3	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brevetor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 296126

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4 4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	″	36 ✓		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	″	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	″	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2	PAID		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brevoort, Bessie

Certificate No.

633995

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Virgil M

Service

Corp D 95 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Dec. 20, 1923

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Brevoort, Bessie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Virgil M.

Service: Corp D 95 O. V. I.

76.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1, 06	15 Nov 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2066

6—679

NAME BESSIE BREVOORT

Certificate No. 633995

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Bessie Brevoort. ~~[illegible] 19 1906~~ [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Pervoort Emma J

(3—P. A. 2.)

24128

Certificate No. 660136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin L

Service: Pvt. 23 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 May 08	30 Sept 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77807 Act.

6—679

NAME: Pervoort Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18/12

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma J Brevoort

Certificate No. 660136

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 3161[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	7 Chadwick St		1920.	1	Paterson - N. J.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	21		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brew, Angeline **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

780

Certificate No. 620 425	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Brew

Service: Pv A 13 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**
0	8	April 25, 1906	Jan 10, 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 343

6—679

NAME: Brew, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610620	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Brew alias John Keene

Service: Pvt. 34 Indpt. Batty N. Y. L. A

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 June 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 2[illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122 A. J

6—679

NAME: Angeline Brew

Certificate No. 620 425

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Brew

Certificate No. 610620

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	–			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brew, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996824

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. K 43 NY. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
S	~~12~~	~~May 11-07~~	10	Inc.	18	Jan 18, 1914	Feby 5, 1916
"	~~15~~	~~" "~~	17		21	Jan 18, 1919	"

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Check No. 448123 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brew, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: P B 107 NY Inf & 4 Art B Battln U S Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 May 1905	9 Feb 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died Mch 12, 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 2, 1917

payable to Margaret Semer

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago Ill. 3531 Ind Av

Died: Mch. 12, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: 1365729 Dated APR 4 [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

MAY 1[illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME: 130 John Brew

Certificate No. 7968 ~~n/t~~

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 & 18.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	4	45		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	56^{40}		4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920. fr	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	57^{20}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Brew **1196**

Certificate No. 604,571

Last paid to:

[redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2		27^{60}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	Unable to locate claimant			4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Finance Division

N.W.J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.,
May 18, 1918

Postmaster
Chicago, Ill.

Sir:

This Bureau desires to secure the post-office address of Margaret Simer, ^Clmt. case of Margaret Brew a pensioner by Certificate No. 604571, or if ~~pensioner~~ party is dead, the date of death.
P.O. address 3531 Ind. Ave.
Chicago Ills.

Any information in regard to this pensioner which you may be able to furnish will be appreciated.

Please indorse your reply on this letter and return same in the inclosed envelope.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

m

Chicago, Ill., June 6th, 1918.

Referring to above, Margaret Simer moved from 3531 Indiana Avenue without leaving any address. Margaret Brew filed a removal to 3500 Reta Avenue, but moved from there without leaving any instructions.

W B Carlile
Postmaster.

Finance Division

N.W.J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.,

May 18, 1918

Postmaster
Chicago, Ill.

Sir :

This Bureau desires to secure the post-office address of Margaret Simer Clmt. case of Margaret Brew, a pensioner by Certificate No. 604571, or if ~~pensioner~~ party is dead, the date of death. P.O. address 3531 Ind. Ave. Chicago Ills.

Any information in regard to this pensioner which you may be able to furnish will be appreciated.

Please indorse your reply on this letter and return same in the inclosed envelope.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

m

Chicago, Ill., June 6th, 1918.

Referring to above, Margaret Simer moved from 3531 Indiana Avenue without leaving any address. Margaret Brew filed a removal to 3500 Reta Avenue, but moved from there without leaving any instructions.

W B Carlile
Postmaster.

NAME: Brew Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Sep 1909 **Bureau notified:** APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BREW, MICHAEL

Certificate No. 184 568	**ARMY INVALID**	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 10 & C 20 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	**RATE**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE**
	72	May 31, 1922	
		Died Aug 23 1923 payable to widow Edith A. Brew	NOV 6 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 23. 1923 **Reported** SEP 21 1923

Remarks Letter to Finc 9/4/23

38 Pierce St:
Malden.
Mass.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 14 [illegible] REPORTED APR 19 1910

6m

GROUP 2

NAME MICHAEL BREW

Certificate No.

Fees 184568

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	[illegible]											
R NOVEMBER	48											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Brew, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 19~~07.

Service: Pri. C, 10 and C, 20 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rest.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	8 Nov. 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Rest.~~	~~17~~	~~17 June 1912~~	2 May 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~25~~	~~17 Nov. 1912~~		Inc.	72	May 31-1922	JUL 27 1922 c
~~Fees~~	~~30~~	~~17 Nov. 1917~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1932

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brew Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr B. 48 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 29. 1917	July 25. 1917
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Thomas R. Harney. $10. 8/20/1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Verna~~	~~Mch 29. 1917~~	~~Nov. 12" 1919~~

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Michael Brew ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3579 Certificate No. 184,568

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks: s 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	9/4	216 B	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	58^{53}		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	20			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	inc. 4	77^{83}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		c 2	8/8 4	150^{27} 93		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sophia Brew. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 828.575

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		81.	1923. 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	81		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	81.		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				T4	8 C	79^{60}		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee. T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/20	30^{33}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	7	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	67^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	7	81		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	81		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brew, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078789	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B 48 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~17 Dec 06~~	23 Jan 07				
REISSUE.	~~15½~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	MAY 21 1913				
	19	May 1, 1913					
Fees:	22½	May 1, 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: March. 18 1917. Bureau notified: APR 3 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

Mar 18 1917 Accrued order dated JUL [illegible] 1917 119 Butler St.

Sophia Kingston, Pa;

Former Roll No. 54[illegible] JUL 21 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brewbaker Ella (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815946	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv K 21 Penn Cav

ISSUES. MARRIED 1891 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 12 1916	Oct 31, 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: McElliott Waggaman Fee $10. JAN 1? 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1916 6—679

NAME: William Brew

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

Certificate No. 1078789

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	3645^{03}		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	8/20	9^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4		K		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella Brewbaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	44^{80}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brewbaker Martha E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593013 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Isaac H — 381

Service: Pvt I 79 Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 June 1903	5 June 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Beatrice Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5

Former Roll No. 598

6—679

NAME: Brewbaker Peter — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966463 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co. K. 21st Pa. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. Greencastle Penn R D 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 July 1911	15 Aug. 1911				
"	20	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Accrued order dated Jan. 22-1914
payable to widow Ella
R.D. #4. Greencastle, Pa

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Greencastle Penn
Check No 2720320 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Greencastle Pa.

6—681

NAME: Martha E. Brewbaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 593013

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3	23	36		3	24			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	16			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	36
	4	18			4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85 5[illegible]		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Peter Brewbaker Certificate No. 966463

Last paid to: 7/4/11-12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42^{40}		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3				3	6			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/11	135 ^{67}	1917.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	60		2	9/11	
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/14	45^{33} To date of death	1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brewbaker, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt K 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1906	13 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1525 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brewbaker, Samuel

Certificate No. 533,738

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 3 Mich Cav, & C 8 Mich Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 9, 1924	Dec 16, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 21, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 30, 1929

Reported MAR 9 1929

Remarks:
Letter to Finc.
M A Brewbaker, Gdn
Appt'd Apr 21 1925 By Superior Court
Clarke Co Wash. Bond $ ~~[illegible]~~ given amt.
By. filed 1925
Ck #21404443-A 6/4/25 $72 Cancelled 6/15/1925

✓ Died Jan 30 1929 Reimbursement order dated Sept 24, 1929
payable to M. A. Brewbaker
Battle Ground
Wash.

DEC 23 1924

JAN 26 1927

JAN 26 1927

NAME: Peter Brewbaker

Certificate No. 911413

paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

5—681

NAME SAMUEL BREWBAKER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 533738

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 22		2/21 90	21	Acct filed					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 29	72 22	72 14	90 28	90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72 3/12	72 21	90 18	90	90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72 7/14	72 4	90 20	90						
APRIL		4 50	4 72 5/5	72 13	90 27	90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72 27	72 11	90 12	90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	× ~~72~~ 7/7	72 4	90 21	90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	× × 8/6	72 13	90 8/6	90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	28 216 9/7	72 20	90 21	90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 15	72 9/14	72 14	90 13	90 2						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 21	72 /13	72	90 17	90	4-81.					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50 16	72 12/6	72 26	90 13	90						
DECEMBER	4 50	2 4 50 22	72 22	72 13	90 11	90						
		84.50										

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Brewbaker, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1404 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. B. 3 Mich Cav and Co C 8 Mich Inf

Disability: Chr diahr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 May 1896~~	27 June 1896		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16½~~	~~10 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21½~~	~~26 mch 1913~~					

Fees: 27 ~~26 mch 1913~~ 10 May 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wallerville, Oregon

Former Roll No. 427/8 - 56/15

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brewen, Adam Act of May 11, 912 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 674643 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 33 US col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	30 July 1907		24	10 mch 1918	22 mch 1913
"	16	6 June 1912	22. Mch 1913				
	20	10 Mch 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks: Bluffton S.C.

Former Roll No. 38/73 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Brewbaker Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 533738

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 2 ½ ~~29~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64^{50}
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	4	64^{50}
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		64^{50}
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	64^{50}
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	64^{50}
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	9	36		2	23 4	64^{43}		2	4	64^{50}
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64^{50}
	4	6	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	64^{50}
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		64^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	W Inc.	76^{97}
	3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3		111^{80}
	4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible] OF 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adam Brewen Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 674643.

Last paid to: ~~8~~ 4 May 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	12	36		2		
	3	10	44^{50}		3	9	36		3		
	4	30			4	15	36		4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		
	2	13			2	9	36		2		
	3	26	36		3	13	36		3		
	4	13			4	13	36		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	13			2	5	[illegible]		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60.		3		
	4	15			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2		
	3		36		3		~~60~~		3		
	4	15	36		4		7/30		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brewen William H (3—P. A. 1.) 5406

Certificate No. 1013785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I B 11 Ky C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Sep 06	18 Oct 06				
Reis	12	16 Jan 09	3 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 9/7/10 Knoxville Comford 8/30/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5406 Act 27 June 90

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brewen, William H

Certificate No. 1013 785

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B-11 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted JH

Discharged

Died May 5, 1924

Reported

Remarks: 37

NAME: William H Brewen

Certificate No. 1013785

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @10

Rate: 10-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		SOLDIERS' HOME.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909. 1 20	1	23	1 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H BREWEN

Certificate No. 1013785

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER	7 CH											

Died 5/5/24

NAME: Brewen, William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 11 Ky VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27 1890.				Act of May 11, 1912	
Inc	~~10~~	~~26 Sep 1906~~	~~18 Octr 1906~~	Reis	~~14~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~22 June 1912~~
		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		INCREASE	16	~~Dec 20. 1912~~	Dec 11, 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Jany 1909~~	~~3 Feby 1909~~		~~20~~	~~Dec 20. 1916~~	
					~~24~~	~~Dec 20. 1921~~	

Fees: ~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

35 Dec 20. 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. Indianapolis 9/7/10 KNOXVILLE 9/19/08

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CA 9/18/20

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1914

Home: ~~[illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/25/10~~

6—681

NAME: William H. Brewer

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1013785

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910

Rates: [illegible]

Remark: ~~35~~ 50 ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	48 Mt. H.	1919.	1	17	102^{33} WH	1922	9 1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	2200L			2	5	36		2	9	48 Mt. H.		2	13	105 WH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	10	48 Mt. H		3	13	105 WH		[illegible]	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	48 MTH		4	[illegible]	105 WH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	48 MTH	1920.	1	15	105 WH	1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	9	48 MTH		2	15	105 WH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	6	41^{20}		3	5	48		3	4	166^{50}		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	28 5	42 Mt. H.		4	13	48 WH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	APR	28	[illegible] D.H.	1917.		Inc.	57^{87} WH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2	14	60 WH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	13	42 D.H.		3	15	60 WH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				JAN	30	64^{93} Mt. H.		4	14	60 WH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	48 Mt. H.	1918.	1	15	60 WB	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	48 Mt. H		2		60 WH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	10	48 Mt. H.		3	13	88 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9	48 Mt. H.		4	4/8/19	90 WH		4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

242

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934